JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1898.

PART I.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

STATISTICS

RELATING TO

Police—Crime and its Distribution—Modes of Procedure for Punishment of Crime—Proceedings in Criminal Courts—Persons under Detention in Prisons and other places of Confinement—for the year 1898.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co. (LIMITED), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES and Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow

1900.

[Cd. 225.] *Price* 1*s.* 5*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

General Register Office,

Charlemont House, Dublin,

12*th June*, 1900.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the consideration of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, Part I. of the Judicial Statistics of Ireland for the year 1898, consisting of my Report on the Criminal Statistics for the year, with an Appendix of Comparative and Detailed Tables.

I remain, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

ROBERT E. MATHESON,

Registrar-General.

The Under Secretary,

&c., &c., &c.,

Dublin Castle.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS OF REPORT.

I.—INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

	Page
Classification of Offences,	9
Grouping of Offences by Classes,	9
Quasi-Criminal Cases,	10
Explanation regarding Comparative Tables,	10

II.—GENERAL REVIEW.

Comparison between the Statistics of 1898 and those for earlier years,	10
Standards by which to measure the prevalence of Crime,	10
Number of Offences in 1898 compared with those in 1897,	11
Indictable Offences of each Class to every 10,000 of the Estimated Population in 1898, and ten preceding years,	11
Number of Persons proceeded against under Crimes Acts in the years, 1883–5, and 1887–92,	11

III.—NATURE OF CRIMES.

Classification of Serious Crimes :—	
Offences against the Person,	12
Offences against Property with Violence,	12
Offences against Property without Violence,	12
Malicious Injury to Property,	13
Forgery and Offences against the Currency,	13
Other Indictable Offences,	13
Offences disposed of Summarily,	13
Number of Persons proceeded against for Assaults and for Drunkenness in 1898, and in each of the ten years 1888–97,	13
Offences coming under the head of Quasi-Criminal Cases,	14

IV.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.

The distribution throughout Ireland of Criminal Offences of all kinds, distinguishing Indictable from Non-indictable Offences, with the Rate per 100,000 of the Population, represented by each of these two Classes of Offences,	15
Indictable Offences in each County in 1898 per 100,000 of Population,	16
Persons tried Summarily in each County for Non-Indictable Offences per 100,000 of Population,	16
All Criminal Offences and Charges in each County per 100,000 of Population,	17
Offences in Large Town Districts compared with those in other Districts,	17
Distribution of Crime, by Counties, for the five years 1894–98,	18
Relative proportion of Drunkenness in Town and Country Districts,	18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

V.—PROCEDURE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF CRIME.

Page
Criminal Procedure, ... 18
Districts Proclaimed in 1898, ... 18
Statement giving the Number of Persons Tried by Jury in each of the years 1888–98, and how the Cases were Disposed of, ... 19
Cost of Criminal Procedings at Assizes and Quarter Sessions for year onded 31st March, 1898, . 19
Court for Crown Cases reserved, ... 19
Number of Persons Tried in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, ... 19
Appeals to Quarter Sessions, ... 20

VI.—CRIMINALS AND OTHERS IN CONFINEMENT, AND KNOWN CRIMINALS AT LARGE.

Character of Persons prosecuted, ... 20
Suspected Persons at Large and Houses of Bad Character, ... 20
Comparison of the Number of "Men and Boys," and "Women and Girls," admitted to Places of Detention, ... 20
Ages of Convicted Prisoners committed during 1898, ... 21
Previous Convictions of Convicted Prisoners, ... 21
State of Education of Prisoners, ... 21
Previous Occupations of Prisoners, ... 22
Number of Children confined in Reformatory Schools, ... 22
Social condition of Children committed to Reformatories in 1898, ... 23
Degree of Education of Children committed to Reformatory Schools, ... 23
Children under Warrant of Detention in Industrial Schools in 1898 compared with 1897, . . 23
Ages of Children placed in Industrial Schools in 1898, ... 24
Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics in Confinement, ... 24
Number of Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics in Asylums, with the Judgments or Orders under which they were committed, ... 25

VII.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

Number of Police in 1898 compared with 1897, ... 25
Proportion of Police to Population, ... 26
Detectives, ... 26
Cost of Police Establishments, ... 26

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX OF TABLES.

COMPARATIVE AND SUMMARY TABLES.

Page

A.—Number of Persons Tried at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879 to 1898, ... 28

B.—Number of Persons Tried Summarily, 1879 to 1898, ... 30

C.—Number of Crimes Committed, 1879 to 1898, ... 32

D.—Summary of the three preceding Tables, with proportions of Persons Tried and of Crimes to Population, ... 34

E.—Geographical distribution of Crime, Drunkenness, and Suicides in the Counties of Ireland.—
Part I.—Counties arranged according to proportion of Crimes and Offences to Population, . 36
Part II.—Counties arranged in Alphabetical Order by Provinces, ... 38

ANNUAL TABLES, 1898.

Assizes and Quarter Sessions.

1. Assizes.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings, . . 42
2. Assizes.—Length of Sentences, ... 46
3. Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings, . 50
4. Quarter Sessions.—Length of Sentences, ... 54
5. Assizes and Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings, ... 58
6. Assizes and Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County, . 62
7. Assizes and Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial and Results of Proceedings in each Court, ... 66
8. Criminal Proceedings.—Cost of Prosecutions at Assizes, Quarter Sessions, &c., ... 70
9. Supreme Courts of Appeal.—Court for Crown Cases Reserved, ... 72
10. Districts subject to Proclamations in Council under 6 William IV., cap. 13, sec. 13, . . . 74
11. Districts subject to Proclamations in Council prohibiting the carrying or having of Arms under the Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act, 1881, ... 74
12. Districts subject to Proclamations in Council prohibiting the carrying of Arms under the Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act, 1881, ... 74
13. Establishments, Royal Irish Constabulary, ... 76
14. Establishments, Dublin Metropolitan Police, ... 78

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

15. Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.—Number of Persons Tried, Nature of Offences, Results of Proceedings, and Length of Sentences, ... 82
16. Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.—Number of Persons Tried for each Offence in each County, . 86
17. Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted, ... 94
18. Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.—Proceedings in Quasi-Criminal matters, ... 95
19. Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions, ... 96

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

	Report. Page	Tables. Page
Habitual Drunkards, Re-commitments of,	–	126
Houses of Bad Character,	–	121
Indictable Offences,	9, 11, 15	28–65, 82–94, 100, 102, 108–117
" " compared with previous years,	11, 15	32
" " Distribution of, in Counties,	15	108, 110
Industrial Schools,	20, 23	154–161
Infanticide, Statistics of,	–	100, 110, 122
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against,	–	30, 82, 86, 90, 94, 96, 104
Lunatics, Criminal and Dangerous,	24	154–171
Malicious Injuries to Property,	11, 13	28, 32, 34, 44, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 102, 112, 116, 124
Murder, Attempts to,	12	32, 100, 110, 122
Murders,	12.	32, 100, 110, 122
Nature of Crimes,	12	–
Non-indictable Offences,	11, 13, 15, 16	35, 82 95
Occupations of Convicted Prisoners,	22	145
Offences determined Summarily,	13	30, 85, 82–95
" " Compared with previous years,	11	30
" " Distribution of, in Counties,	–	86
Offences in each County, per 100,000 of Population,	15	–
Offences in Large Town Districts,	17	–
Offences not determined Summarily—(*see* Indictable Offences).		
Offences, Quasi-Criminal,	10, 14	95
Peace Preservation Act,	18	74
Police, Establishment, and Proportion of, to Population,	25	75–79
Previous convictions of Prisoners,	21	140
Prisons, Admissions to and Numbers in,	20	130–148
Proclaimed Districts, Proceedings as to, in 1898,	18	74
Quasi-Criminal Offences,	10, 14	95
Quarter Sessions, Criminal Proceedings,	18–20	50–69
Re-commitments of Convicted Criminals,	21	140
" Habitual Drunkards,	–	119, 126
Reformatory Schools,	22	151–153
Suicides,	–	37–38
Thieves, &c., known to Police,	20	120
Town Crime, Excess of,	17	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS OF IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1898.

PART I.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

I.—*Introductory Remarks.*

The tables appended to this Report have been compiled on the principles first adopted as regards Ireland in connection with the Criminal Statistics for the year 1895.

In the reports for years prior to 1895 all offences were in the first place separated into two divisions under the heads—"Indictable offences not disposed of summarily" and "All cases disposed of summarily." The former were for convenience designated "more serious" and the latter "less serious" offences.

In the classification now in use all "indictable offences" of a kindred character are grouped together irrespective of the method of disposal of the charges founded upon them. Thus the more serious crimes properly come under the head "indictable offences," and the less serious under "non-indictable offences:" all of the charges arising out of the latter are disposed of summarily.*

Grouping of offences.

Indictable offences are grouped under the following six classes:—

Class I.—Offences against the person.
Class II.—Offences against property with violence.
Class III.—Offences against property without violence.
Class IV.—Malicious injuries to property.
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the currency.
Class VI.—Other offences not included in the above classes.

The crimes comprised in each class will be found set forth at each margin of the tables.

The cases disposed of summarily in the Courts of Summary Jurisdiction are classified under two heads, viz.:—

Section A.—Indictable offences disposed of summarily.
Section B.—Other offences disposed of summarily.

Many of the minor cases, that is, many of those in Section B., although classed as "offences," are more of a civil than a criminal character.

* Three Schedules, showing in detail the alterations in classification here referred to, will be found on pages 33–55 of the Criminal Statistics of 1895.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—*Introductory Remarks.*

Quasi-criminal cases.

In addition to such cases, the proceedings in the Courts of Summary Jurisdiction comprise a large group of *quasi*-criminal cases which are not included in the Tables relating to criminal offences, but are set forth separately in Table 18. The following is a list of the principal subjects respecting which application for orders were made in the *quasi*-criminal cases here referred to :—

Sureties.
Maintenance.
Goods stolen (Restoration of).
Employers and Workmen.
Children (Attendance Orders under Education Act, Committals to Industrial Schools, &c.).
Sanitary Law.
Dogs, Licences for.

Comparative Tables.

Comparative tables showing in a summary form the state of crime in Ireland, and the proceedings in Criminal Courts during each of the twenty years 1879 98, with quinquennial averages under each head, have been compiled, and are given on pages 28–35.

These comparisons will be found in Tables A, B, C, and D. Tables A, B, and C refer respectively to the number of persons for trial at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; cases dealt with in Courts of summary jurisdiction; and all offences of an indictable character reported to the police. Table D gives a summary of Tables A, B, and C under condensed headings for the quinquennial averages and for the year 1898 only. In Table E, parts I. and II., which follows, is set forth the geographical distribution of crime and of the principal forms thereof during the last quinquennial period as shown by the rates of crimes to population in each county in Ireland. Part I. gives this information regarding the counties arranged in alphabetical order by provinces, and Part II. shows the counties grouped according to their several degrees of criminality under each of the selected heads.

II.—GENERAL REVIEW.

II.—*General Review.*

Both absolutely and in proportion to population, the number of indictable offences committed in Ireland during the year 1898 was in excess of the average annual number for the preceding ten years, and also above the highest number for any of those years. However, the rate represented by such crimes was not high, being only 2 per 1,000 of the estimated population. The number of persons proceeded against for non-indictable offences was slightly less than in the year 1897, but such cases exceeded the corresponding average for the ten years 1888 97, and, allowing for the decrease in the population, were relatively more numerous than in any year during that period. The greater part of the increase in indictable offences was in larcenies, and the chief increases in the non-indictable offences were in cases of drunkenness and offences against Highway Acts.

Standards by which to measure prevalence of crime.

Although there is no doubt that many offences which are non-indictable are of a decidedly criminal nature, or such as often lead up to serious crimes, still the number of "Indictable Offences" may be taken as the more correct standard by which to measure the prevalence of crime in relation to the population, inasmuch as the non-indictable offences include very many which partake largely of a civil nature. As stated above, cases distinctly of the latter character—those in which orders are made to maintain certain civil rights, or to secure the discharge of civil duties—are now shown separately under the title of Quasi-Criminal Offences (Table 18, p. 95),

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and in the year 1897 they amounted to about 16,000, and in the year 1898 to about 15,500. Prior to 1895 most of such cases were found among "Cases disposed of Summarily," and were included in "Minor Offences" in the reports under the old system. Another group of the cases "Disposed of Summarily" were proceedings against weekly tenants in towns, which are especially numerous in Dublin. These appeared both in the Civil and the Criminal statistics in certain places; they are now separated from the Criminal statistics proper. As they tended to increase the number of apparent crimes committed, they must be allowed for when instituting comparisons with the statistics for years anterior to 1895.

Comparison of offences in 1898 with those in 1897.

In the following statement, which is given in continuation of similar summaries in the reports for previous years, the number of the serious and the minor offences in the year 1898 and their ratio to the population are set forth in comparison with the corresponding particulars for 1897. The figures for cases disposed of summarily show the number of persons proceeded against in such cases; those for cases not disposed of summarily have reference to the number of crimes committed.

—	1897.		1898.		Increase		Decrease	
	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of estimated population.	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of estimated population.	In Number.	In rate per 100,000 of estimated population.	In Number.	In rate per 100,000 of estimated population.
Indictable offences —								
Not disposed of summarily,	5,989	131·6	6,502	143·1	513	11·5	—	—
Disposed of summarily, .	3,475	76·3	3,486	76·7	11	·4	—	—
Non-indictable offences disposed of summarily,	229,018	5,031·5	228,779	5,035·0	—	3·5	239	—
Total, . .	238,482	5,239·4	238,767	5,254·8	285	15·4	—	—

Indictable offences per 10,000 of population in 1898 and ten preceding years.

The following summary shows the rate per 10,000 of the estimated population in the middle of each year represented by the number of cases in each class of "Indictable" Offences in Ireland during 1898 and each of the ten years preceding, with the average annual rates for those ten years. It gives a view of the variations which have taken place during the eleven years in the proportional number of the more serious offences in Ireland, and shows that, measured by the number of indictable offences committed in proportion to the population, the crime rate in 1898 was considerably above the average rate for the preceding ten years and higher than in any of these years, and that the main portion of the excess was in offences against property without violence. It will be seen by reference to the detailed tables that the chief increase was in larceny cases.

Nature of Offences.	Number of Indictable Offences in every 10,000 of the Estimated Population.											
	Year										Average for the 10 years, 1888–97.	Year 1898.
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.		
1. Against the Person, . . .	2·55	2·29	2·27	2·18	2·18	2·81	2·41	1·70	1·90	1·76	2·15	1·93
2. Against Property with Violence.	0·72	0·65	0·82	0·63	0·70	0·84	0·81	0·83	1·00	1·20	0·82	1·18
3. Against Property without Violence.	13·39	13·38	12·15	12·88	12·41	12·86	13·19	11·12	13·78	15·18	13·03	15·28
4. Malicious, against Property,	1·62	1·63	1·56	1·57	1·69	1·92	1·42	1·50	1·49	1·52	1·59	1·60
5. Forgery and against Currency.	0·09	0·09	0·07	0·10	0·07	0·09	0·07	0·07	0·06	0·07	0·08	0·07
6. Not included in foregoing, .	1·51	1·35	1·35	1·21	1·25	1·35	1·08	1·11	1·06	1·08	1·23	1·12
Total, . . .	19·88	19·39	18·22	18·55	18·26	19·37	18·98	16·83	19·29	20·79	18·90	21·98

During the years 1882–5 and 1887–92, the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1882, and the Criminal Law and Procedure Act, 1887, respectively, were in operation in several

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—*General Review.*

parts of Ireland, and under these Acts, in addition to cases which might have been disposed of summarily by Magistrates in Petty Sessions, many cases were dealt with which, in ordinary course, would have been returned for trial at Quarter Sessions or Assizes. The circumstances being exceptional, it was decided to exclude all the cases under these Acts in the years 1883–5 and 1887–92 from the ordinary Tables and Summaries in the Reports for those years, and to give them in special Tables only, and they are also omitted from the retrospective Summary Tables in this volume, but the following statement shows the number of persons proceeded against under these Acts during each of the years here referred to :—

Persons proceeded against under Crimes Acts in the years 1883–5 and 1887–92.

Year	Number of Persons proceeded against.	Year	Number of Persons proceeded against.
1883,	841	1888,	1,475
1884,	701	1889,	839
1885,	213	1890,	531
		1891,	213
1887,	628	1892,	155

III.—NATURE OF CRIMES.

III.—*Nature of Crimes.*

The heads under which the various kinds of serious crime are grouped are as follow :—

Classification of serious crimes. Table 20, Comparative Table C.

CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.
CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.
CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.
CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.
CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.

The numbers given in the following observations regarding the crimes of each of the six classes here mentioned are taken from the returns of cases reported to the police. The total number of such crimes (indictable offences) in 1898 was 9,988, or 524 more than in the preceding year, and 1,187, or 13·5 per cent., in excess of the number for the year 1896, by far the greater part of the increase, as before stated, being in cases of larceny.

CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Offences against the person.

There were 887 cases of this class, being 74 in excess of the number for the year 1897, and 10 over that for 1896.

The number of cases of murder was 34, being 2 less than in the previous year, and 5 under the average for the 5 years 1893–7. Of attempts to murder there were only 5, as compared with 17 for the previous year, and with an average of 8·4 for the 5 years ending with 1897. Cases of manslaughter numbered 74, as compared with 62, an average of 71 for the five years 1893–7, and 62 for the last of these years. Thus the cases of homicide and attempted homicide taken together were 2 under the number in the preceding year, and 6 below the average for the five years 1893–7.

CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.

Offences against property with violence.

The number of cases of this nature reported to the police during the year 1898 was 537, being 7 under the number for the preceding year, but 109, or 25·5 per cent., above the average for the five years 1893–7. The principal items in this class are burglary and house and shop breaking, amounting to 448 of the total of 537 ; the other cases are—69 robberies, 18 cases of sacrilege, and 2 cases of extortion.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—*Nature of Crimes.*

Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.

Offences against property without violence.

The offences of this class formed 72 per cent. of the total number of indictable offences reported to the Police in 1898: they amounted to 7,217 against 6,911 in the preceding year, and 6,285 in the year 1896. The class practically means cases of larceny.

Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.

Injuries to property

There were 817 offences of this class in 1898, being 127 in excess of the number for the preceding year, 97 over the average for the five years 1893–7, 55 over the average for the five years 1888–92, and 6 over the average for the five years 1883–7, but 249 or 23 per cent. under the average for the five years 1878–82. The 817 offences in 1898 consisted of 296 cases of arson, 132 of killing and maiming cattle, and 389 tabulated under the head of "other malicious injuries."

Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.

Forgery and Offences against the currency.

But few offences of this class are committed in Ireland: the number for each of the two years 1897 and 1898 is 33.

Class VI.—Other Indictable Offences.

Other indictable offences.

The number, in 1898, of indictable offences not included in any of the foregoing classes was 507, or 11 below the average number under this heading for the five years 1893–7. Among the 507 cases are 201 of Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise, and 171 attempts to commit suicide.

Offences disposed of Summarily.

Offences disposed of summarily. Table 16.

In this division there are two groups distinguished as (A) and (B) respectively in the tables.

The cases under the head A consist of some of the indictable offences which have been discussed in the above remarks dealing with the police returns of crimes committed. The number of those in 1898 was 3,486, or 34·9 per cent. of the total number of indictable offences. The bulk of the 3,486 cases so disposed of were larcenies.

In Section (B) are included all non-indictable offences. The number of persons charged with such offences, in 1898, amounted to 228,779, or 50 per 1,000 of the estimated population, which was also the rate represented by offences of this class in the preceding year. It is to be borne in mind that although the cases in this Section are exclusive of those referred to on page 10 as quasi-criminal, they nevertheless comprise a large number of cases, more of a civil than a criminal character, such as some of the offences against the Highway Acts, Police Regulations, Sanitary Laws, Hackney Carriage cases, &c.

Drunkenness and assaults. Tables 16–17.

A very large number of the cases which come under division (B) consist of charges of drunkenness (including drunkenness and disorderly conduct) and assaults. The number of the latter (assaults—comprising aggravated assaults, assaults on constables, and common assaults) in 1898 was 21,800, or 9·1 per cent. of all offences committed. In the case of drunkenness the number is much more remarkable, as it amounts to 94,279, being 39·5 per cent. of all offences committed, and 40·6 per cent. of all cases disposed of summarily. Compared with the corresponding numbers for the year 1897, the cases of assault show a considerable decline—from 23,123 to 21,800—but there was a slight, although scarcely appreciable, increase in the number of charges of drunkenness.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—*Nature of Crimes.*

The assault cases disposed of summarily, and the cases of drunkenness (including drunkenness and disorderly conduct) in 1898, are set out in the following statement, and a comparison instituted with each of the ten years preceding :—

—	1888	1889.	1890	1891.	1892	1893	1894	1895.	1896	1897	Average Annual Number 1888–97	1898
Assaults, . .	29,285	30,050	29,220	26,741	26,312	28,156	24,854	23,798	24,027	23,123	26,[illegible]52	21,800
Drunkenness and Drunk and Disorderly, . .	87,572	92,137	100,202	100,528	93,197	89,565	88,215	85,361	90,845	94,258	92,[illegible]36	94,279

It will be observed that the assault cases compare favourably with the statistics of such offences for the ten years 1888–97, but that the cases of drunkenness were more numerous than in any of the ten years except 1890 and 1891, and were considerably in excess of the average for the decennium, a fact which becomes more significant when we bear in mind the decrease in the population.

Among the other charges disposed of summarily there were 3,090 cases of cruelty to animals, 849 cases of cruelty to children, 966 offences against the game laws, and 2,344 cases of malicious damage. None of the numbers under these headings differs materially from the corresponding number in the preceding year.

Quasi-Criminal Offences.

Quasi-criminal offences. Table 18.

Details of the nature and number of cases coming under this head are given in Table 18. The applications for orders in such cases amounted to about 15,500 in the year 1898. More than one-third (5,238) of these were cases for orders to find sureties to keep the peace or for good behaviour, and 3,008, or about one-fifth of the whole, related to children, comprising 1,976 for school attendance orders, 1,010 for Industrial school orders, and 22 for custody orders under the 1894 Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. The remaining cases do not require special notice.

IV.—*Geographical Distribution of Crime in* 1897 *and* 1898.

IV.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.

The general distribution of crime throughout the County, City, and Town Districts into which Ireland is divided for criminal jurisdiction and police purposes, is shown in the following statement for the years 1897 and 1898, with the increase or decrease in each district in the latter year :—

[Table.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—*Geographical Distribution of Crime in 1897 and 1898.*

STATEMENT showing, for the YEARS 1897 and 1898, the DISTRIBUTION throughout IRELAND of CRIMINAL OFFENCES of all kinds, distinguishing INDICTABLE from NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES, with the RATE per 100,000 of the POPULATION represented by each of these two Classes of OFFENCES in 1898, and the INCREASE or DECREASE in NUMBER in that Year, as compared with 1897.

NOTE.—The number of offences in 1898 and the population in 1891 entered for Belfast City, and the Counties of Antrim and Down, are for the respective areas as constituted after allowing for the extension of the City of Belfast under the Belfast Corporation Act, 1896, while the offences shown for the year 1897 are for the several areas as existing before such extension. Hence in these cases the figures for the two years are not strictly comparable.

COUNTIES, COUNTIES OF CITIES, WITH DUBLIN AND BELFAST POLICE DISTRICTS.	Population in 1891 in nearest 1,000.	Indictable Offences.					Non-indictable Offences.					Total.				
		1897.	1898.	Increase.	Decrease.	Rate per 100,000 Population in 1898.	1897.	1898.	Increase.	Decrease.	Rate per 100,000 Population in 1898.	1897.	1898.	Increase.	Decrease.	Rate per 100,000 Population in 1898.
TOTAL OF IRELAND,	4,706	3,464	3,988	524	.	212·3	225,018	228,770	.	233	4,832·5	228,482	232,757	285		5,074·8
LEINSTER.																
Carlow,	41	46	35	.	11	85·4	1,288	1,407	119	.	3,431·7	1,334	1,442	108	.	3,517·1
Drogheda Town,	14	17	26	9	.	185·7	335	678	43		4,842·8	352	704	52		5,028·6
Dublin,	87	128	183	55	.	273·1	3,127	3,489	362		5,207·5	3,255	3,672	416		5,480·6
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	352	2,656	2,393		263	679·8	35,808	35,282	1,474		10,009·1	38,464	37,675	1,161		10,688·9
Kildare,	70	147	146	.	2	207·2	4,421	4,533	.	888	6,261·4	5,068	4,679		940	6,468·6
Kilkenny,	87	73	119	46	.	136·8	3,881	3,763		118	4,328·7	3,954	3,882	.	69	4,465·5
King's County,	66	81	74	.	7	112·1	3,664	2,833		831	4,322·7	3,766	2,927		838	4,434·8
Longford,	38	56	58	2	.	109·4	2,608	2,150	.	458	4,434·0	2,664	2,208		456	4,543·4
Louth,	38	78	93	15	.	165·6	2,852	2,565	283		4,887·9	2,930	2,631	301	.	5,053·4
Meath,	78	77	100	23	.	131·6	3,590	3,473	.	114	4,873·7	3,667	3,573	.	91	4,705·2
Queen's County,	65	82	79	.	3	121·6	4,068	3,410	.	658	5,246·2	4,150	3,489	.	661	6,367·7
Westmeath,	65	70	72	2	.	110·8	3,723	3,438		285	5,288·7	3,793	3,510	.	283	5,400·6
Wexford,	112	91	112	21	.	100·0	3,417	4,013	599	.	3,583·7	3,508	4,125	620	.	3,683·7
Wicklow,	82	100	97	.	3	158·4	3,372	3,453	81		5,469·4	3,472	3,550	78	.	5,627·8
Total of Leinster,	1,188	3,703	3,580	.	114	302·1	74,874	74,786	.	88	6,295·1	78,577	78,366	.	202	6,597·2
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	126	152	204	52	.	163·2	5,672	6,871	1,199	.	5,456·8	5,824	7,075	1,251		5,620·0
Cork, E.R.,	214	228	276	47	.	128·5	9,774	10,188	414	.	4,760·8	10,002	10,464	461		4,889·3
Cork, W.R.,	145	125	146	21		98·0	5,548	5,454	.	594	3,660·4	5,673	5,600		573	3,758·4
Cork City,	75	210	263	55		350·7	5,847	6,508	661	.	8,678·3	6,057	6,768	711		9,024·0
Kerry,	179	214	242	28	.	135·2	8,446	6,617	1,172	.	3,372·6	8,660	6,859	1,200		3,507·8
Limerick,	122	124	100	23	.	122·5	7,628	7,100	.	528	5,820·7	7,750	7,200	.	550	5,943·2
Limerick City,	37	103	101	.	2	273·0	3,574	3,540	65	.	9,587·8	3,677	3,741	64	.	10,110·8
Tipperary, N.R.,	75	155	110	.	26	144·7	4,632	4,696	57		6,182·9	4,787	4,806	42	.	6,327·6
Tipperary, S.R.,	97	151	150	.	1	154·5	4,614	4,515	.	99	4,654·7	4,765	4,665		100	4,809·3
Waterford,	72	94	53	28		126·2	3,381	3,333	.	16	4,631·9	3,475	3,428	15	.	4,761·1
Waterford City,	26	87	84		3	323·1	2,875	2,847	172	.	9,796·1	2,962	2,931	169	.	10,119·2
Total of Munster,	1,172	1,693	1,818	228		155·1	61,558	64,531	2,973	.	5,505·2	63,251	66,339	2,958	.	5,660·9
ULSTER.																
Antrim,	195	224	182	.	42	93·3	6,637	6,961		326	3,690·3	6,911	7,043		868	3,783·2
Armagh,	143	137	146	8	.	102·1	5,727	5,556	.	172	3,884·6	5,864	5,701	.	163	3,986·7
Belfast City,	278	2,146	2,441	295		894·1	14,483	15,194	711		5,669·6	16,629	17,635	1,006		6,563·7
Carrickfergus Town,	8	14	11	.	3	122·2	207	218	.	49	2,422·2	221	229	.	52	2,544·4
Cavan,	112	121	140	19	.	125·0	4,721	4,433	.	282	3,963·4	4,842	4,573	.	269	4,088·4
Donegal,	186	104	165	61	.	88·7	7,121	6,873	.	248	5,427·4	7,225	6,840	.	385	5,516·1
Down,	217	222	224	2	.	103·2	7,313	7,037	.	276	5,242·5	7,535	7,261	.	274	5,345·1
Fermanagh,	74	97	82	.	15	110·8	2,081	2,192	.	88	2,962·2	2,178	2,274	.	104	3,073·0
Londonderry,	152	182	213	31		140·1	5,311	5,665	354	.	3,661·2	5,493	5,878	385	.	3,801·3
Monaghan,	83	82	77		5	93·3	2,724	3,014	290	.	3,504·7	2,806	3,091	285	.	3,598·2
Tyrone,	172	175	182	.	33	88·2	6,809	6,402	.	407	3,722·1	6,984	6,584		433	3,810·3
Total of Ulster,	1,620	3,504	3,833	329	.	236·5	63,344	61,952	.	1,392	3,818·0	66,848	65,785	.	1,163	4,054·6
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway, E.R.,	82	104	108	4	.	131·7	3,489	3,057	.	432	3,728·1	3,593	3,165	.	428	3,859·8
Galway, W.R.,	118	73	80	8	.	74·1	4,278	4,518	240	.	4,152·5	4,355	4,904	548		4,227·3
Galway Town,	17	17	38	21	.	225·8	2,414	2,058	.	346	12,164·7	2,431	2,096	.	326	12,388·2
Leitrim,	79	55	104	5	.	131·6	2,820	2,016	.	204	3,811·4	2,918	2,720	.	198	5,442·0
Mayo,	213	191	238	47	.	108·7	7,831	7,581	.	250	3,461·6	8,022	7,819		203	3,570·3
Roscommon,	114	88	80	.	8	70·2	4,553	4,042	.	510	3,546·5	4,641	4,122		518	3,616·7
Sligo,	83	87	54	7	.	55·9	3,557	3,437	.	120	3,507·2	3,644	3,531	.	113	3,603·1
Total of Connaught	725	554	748	94	.	103·2	28,942	27,020	.	1,922	3,808·5	29,303	28,355	.	1,285	3,912·8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV — *Geographical Distribution of Crime in* 1897 *and* 1898.

Offences in each county. Tables 16 and 24.

Adopting the number of indictable offences committed as the more reliable measure of the prevalence of crime, we find that, comparing the figures for 1898 with those for 1897, there was an increase of such offences in 27 districts and a decrease in 16. The districts of increase were the Cities of Belfast and Cork, the Towns of Drogheda and Galway, and the following Counties and Ridings:—Dublin, Kilkenny, Longford, Louth, Meath, Westmeath, Wexford, Clare, Cork E.R., Cork W.R., Kerry, Limerick, Waterford, Armagh, Cavan, Donegal, Down, Londonderry, Galway E.R., Galway W.R., Leitrim, Mayo, and Sligo.

The non-indictable offences show an increase in 18 districts, and a decrease in 25.

Taking all forms of offences collectively, the numbers show an increase in 19 districts, and a decrease in 24.

Offences in each county per 100,000 of population.

In the following lists the various districts are arranged from the lowest to the highest ratios per 100,000 inhabitants for each group, and for the total of all kinds of crime in the year 1898.

Indictable Offences in the Year 1898.

Counties, &c., arranged in order from lowest rate to highest.

1. Roscommon.
2. Galway, W.R.
3. Carlow.
4. Tyrone.
5. Donegal.
6. Monaghan.
7. Antrim.
8. Sligo.
9. Cork, W.R.
10. Wexford.
11. Armagh.
12. Down.
13. Mayo.
14. Longford.
15. Westmeath.
16. Fermanagh.
17. King's.
18. Queen's.
19. Carrickfergus.
20. Limerick.
21. Cavan.
22. Cork, E.R.
23. Waterford.
24. Meath.
25. Leitrim
26. Galway, E.R.
27. Kerry.
28. Kilkenny.
29. Londonderry.
30. Tipperary, N.R.
31. Tipperary, S.R.
32. Wicklow.
33. Clare.
34. Louth.
35. Drogheda Town.
36. Kildare.
37. Galway Town.
38. Limerick City
39. Dublin.
40. Waterford City.
41. Cork City.
42. Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
43. Belfast City.

Persons tried Summarily for Non-Indictable Offences in the Year 1898.

Counties, &c., arranged in order from lowest rate to highest.

1. Carrickfergus Town.
2. Fermanagh.
3. Antrim.
4. Down.
5. Leitrim.
6. Donegal.
7. Carlow.
8. Mayo.
9. Monaghan.
10. Sligo.
11. Roscommon.
12. Wexford.
13. Cork, W.R.
14. Londonderry.
15. Tyrone.
16. Galway, E.R.
17. Armagh.
18. Cavan.
19. Galway, W.R.
20. King's.
21. Kilkenny.
22. Longford.
23. Meath.
24. Waterford.
25. Tipperary, S.R.
26. Cork, E.R.
27. Drogheda Town.
28. Louth.
29. Dublin.
30. Queen's.
31. Westmeath.
32. Kerry.
33. Clare.
34. Belfast City.
35. Wicklow.
36. Limerick.
37. Tipperary, N.R.
38. Kildare.
39. Cork City.
40. Waterford City.
41. Limerick City.
42. Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
43. Galway Town.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—Geographical Distribution of Crime.

All Criminal Offences and Charges in the Year 1898.

Counties, &c., arranged in order from lowest rate to highest.

1. Carrickfergus.
2. Fermanagh.
3. Antrim.
4. Down.
5. Leitrim.
6. Donegal.
7. Carlow.
8. Mayo.
9. Monaghan.
10. Sligo.
11. Roscommon.
12. Wexford.
13. Cork, W.R.
14. Londonderry.
15. Tyrone.
16. Galway, E.R.
17. Armagh.
18. Cavan.
19. Galway, W.R.
20. King's.
21. Kilkenny.
22. Longford.
23. Meath.
24. Waterford.
25. Tipperary, S.R.
26. Cork, E.R.
27. Drogheda Town.
28. Louth.
29. Queen's.
30. Westmeath.
31. Dublin.
32. Kerry.
33. Clare.
34. Wicklow.
35. Limerick.
36. Tipperary, N.R.
37. Belfast City.
38. Kildare.
39. Cork City.
40. Limerick City.
41. Waterford City.
42. Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
43. Galway Town.

Offences in Large Town Districts compared with those in other Districts.

It will be observed that the large towns occupy unfavourable positions in all these lists. Having regard to this fact, it is advisable to consider more in detail the relative proportion of crime in large town districts as compared with the total of crime in Ireland, and in comparison with districts where the populations are either altogether rural or where residents in towns form a comparatively small portion of the community. The following statement illustrates this point by showing the proportion of crime under certain headings in those towns having, in 1891, a population of twenty thousand and upwards; in all other districts; and in the whole of Ireland:—

Table showing for the Year 1898, the Number of (1) Offences of all kinds; (2) Indictable Offences; (3) Non-indictable Offences; (4) Cases of Drunkenness; in each of the Town Districts, which in 1891 had a population of 20,000 or upwards, and in all other parts of Ireland; with the respective rates per 100,000 of the population.

Cities, &c.	Population in 1891 in nearest 1,000.	Offences—Year 1898.							
		Total.		All Indictable Offences.		All Non-indictable Offences.		Drunkenness (included in non-indictable offences).	
		Number.	Rate per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of population.
Dublin Metropolitan Police District, .	352	37,625	10,688·9	2,393	679·8	35,232	10,009·1	9,306	2,644·3
Cork City, . .	75	6,768	9,024·0	263	350·7	6,505	8,673·3	2,707	3,609·3
Limerick City, .	37	3,741	10,110·8	101	273·0	3,640	9,837·8	1,788	4,832·4
Waterford City, .	26	2,631	10,119·2	84	323·1	2,547	9,796·1	1,348	5,184·6
Belfast City, . .	273	17,635	6,459·7	2,441	894·1	15,194	5,565·6	6,653	2,437·0
Londonderry City, .	33	2,672	8,097·0	108	327·3	2,564	7,769·7	1,404	4,254·5
Total of above,	796	71,072	8,928·6	5,390	677·1	65,682	8,251·5	23,208	2,915·6
All other places, .	3,909	167,695	4,289·9	4,598	117·6	163,097	4,172·3	71,071	1,818·1
Total for Ireland,	4,705	238,767	5,074·8	9,988	212·3	228,779	4,862·5	94,279	2,003·8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—*Geographical Distribution of Crime.*

Offences in Large Town Districts, compared with those in other districts.

Of the 238,767 criminal offences of all kinds in Ireland in 1898, 71,072, or 29·8 per cent., were committed in the towns referred to in the foregoing statement, although the aggregate population of these towns (796,000) constituted only 16·9 per cent. of the population of Ireland in the year 1891. The crime rate per 100,000 amounted to 8,928·6 per 100,000 of the population in the towns, against 4,289·9 in the remainder of Ireland. In fact, the town crime rate is double the country rate for non-indictable and nearly six times the country rate for indictable offences. As already pointed out when dealing with the nature of crimes, a very large portion of the offences committed consists of cases of drunkenness. The above statement shows that the ratio of cases of drunkenness to the population was 2,915·6 per 100,000 in the large town districts, against 1,818·1 in the rest of Ireland.

Distribution of crimes in counties. Comparative Table E, Parts I and II.

In Comparative Table E, Part II., will be found the geographical distribution by counties (including the towns situated therein) of the principal crimes (indictable offences) or groups of crimes during the five years 1894–98. In this Part the counties are arranged in alphabetical order by provinces. In Table E, Part I., the counties are arranged in order for each class of crime from that where there was least to that where there was the greatest prevalence of crime, and in some columns the counties are grouped under certain degrees of criminality. From the first column in this Part, which shows for the five years 1894–8 the average annual number of indictable offences per 100,000 of the 1891 population, it will be observed that the rates range from 64·00 per 100,000 in Donegal to 627·70 in Dublin. In 11 counties and ridings the rate was under 100; in 21 it ranged between 100 and 200; and in 3—Kildare (218·21), Antrim (411·31), and, as above stated, Dublin—it exceeded 200. The rates for "Crimes against Property," "Crimes of Violence," and "Crimes against Morals" and "Suicides" are given in columns 2, 3, 4, and 6 respectively.

Distribution of drunkenness, Comparative Table E.

Column 5 shows the average rates represented by cases of drunkenness, which range from 1,109 per 100,000 of the population in the County of Mayo to 3,102 (or nearly treble the Mayo rate) in Queen's County.

V.—*Procedure for the Punishment of Crime.*

V.—PROCEDURE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF CRIME.

The Police, as is well known, act as public prosecutors in the great majority of cases in Ireland, and in most of the more serious offences the preliminary proceedings are instituted by them. The offices of Crown and Sessional Crown Solicitor are amalgamated, and the duties of the united offices are performed by a Crown Solicitor in the Counties of Carlow, Cavan, Cork City, Down, Dublin, Galway, Kildare, Limerick County and City, Longford, Louth, Mayo, Monaghan, Queen's, Roscommon, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow. Elsewhere where no amalgamation of offices has yet taken place, Crown business at Assizes or Quarter Sessions is discharged by Crown or Sessional Crown Solicitors, respectively.

Districts Proclaimed. Tables 10, 11, and 12.

This is a convenient place to refer to the special feature in the administration of the criminal law in Ireland, by which certain districts are proclaimed under special

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Acts of Parliament. The particulars of the proclaimed districts and the Acts of Parliament under which the proclamations were issued, will be found in Tables 10, 11 and 12, p. 74. The districts subject to Proclamations were the same on 31st December, 1898, as on the last day of the previous year.

V.—*Procedure for the Punishment of Crime*

The particulars of the proceedings in criminal cases at Assizes and Quarter Sessions will be found in Tables 1 to 7.

Assizes and Quarter Sessions. Tables 1 to 7 and Comparative Table A.

The subjoined statement gives in a summary manner, for 1898, and each of the ten years preceding, the number of persons tried by jury at Assizes at the Dublin Commission Court and at Quarter Sessions, and how their cases were disposed of:—

Year.	Tried.	Convicted or Detained as Insane.	Acquitted.	Proportion per cent. of those Tried who were	
				Convicted or Detained as Insane.	Acquitted
1888, ...	1,704	1,240	464	72·8	27·2
1889, ...	1,656	1,243	413	75·1	24·9
1890, ...	1,647	1,207	440	73·3	26·7
1891, ...	1,752	1,295	457	73·9	26·1
1892, ...	1,638	1,209	429	73·8	26·2
1893, ...	1,912	1,399	513	73·2	26·8
1894, ...	2,004	1,482	522	73·9	26·1
1895, ...	1,574	1,112	462	70·6	29·4
1896, . . .	1,746	1,333	413	76·3	23·7
1897, ...	1,670	1,265	405	75·7	24·3
1898, ...	1,838	1,383	455	75·2	24·8

Comparative Table A contains a twenty years' retrospect of the number of persons for trial at Assizes and Quarter Sessions with the nature of offences in each year from 1879 to 1898, also quinquennial averages.

Cost of Criminal Proceedings. Table 8.

In Table 8 will be found the particulars of the cost of criminal proceedings at Assizes and Quarter Sessions for the year ended the 31st March, 1898, the total amount for Assizes being £33,476, and for Quarter Sessions, £7,311, as compared with £33,314 and £7,639, respectively, for the year ended 31st March, 1897.

Court for Crown Cases Reserved.

Court for Crown Cases Reserved. Table 9.

There was only one case dealt with in the Court for Crown Cases Reserved during the year 1898: a case of Perjury (two counts) from the Munster Winter Assizes, 1898. The conviction and sentence were affirmed as to second count.

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction. Tables 15–17.

The particulars of criminal proceedings in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction in 1898 will be found in Tables 15 to 17. In the following statement a summary is given of the disposal of these cases for 1898 and each of the preceding ten years:—

Year.	Persons proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Proportion per cent. of those proceeded against who were	
				Convicted.	Discharged.
1888, ...	227,129	193,467	33,662	85·2	14·8
1889, ...	230,713	198,211	32,502	85·9	14·1
1890, ...	233,173	200,805	32,368	86·1	13·9
1891, ...	230,057	196,569	33,488	85·4	14·6
1892, ...	223,714	191,418	32,296	85·6	14·4
1893, ...	215,118	182,438	32,680	84·8	15·2
1894, ...	216,597	186,352	30,245	86·0	14·0
1895, ...	183,827	153,776	30,051	83·7	16·3
1896, ...	196,154	164,749	31,405	84·0	16·0
1897, ...	232,493	199,792	32,701	85·9	14·1
1898, ...	232,265	202,479	29,786	87·2	12·8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

V.—*Procedure for the Punishment of Crime.*

In Comparative Table B will be found a retrospect for the twenty years 1879–98 of the number of persons tried summarily* and the nature of offences with quinquennial averages. Special attention is directed to the notes prefixed to Tables 15 and 16, explanatory of these Tables, and consequently of Comparative Table B. In connection with the subject of Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, attention may be again called to the Table (18) of Quasi-Criminal cases dealt with already at page 14.

Appeals to Quarter Sessions.

Appeals to Quarter Sessions. Table 19.

The number of the appeals to Quarter Sessions from convictions by Magistrates and the return of the convictions appealed against will be found in Table 19. These appeals numbered 409 in 1897, and 458 in 1898. Those in the latter year were disposed of as follows:—Affirmed, 181; reversed, 166; varied, 45; otherwise disposed of, 66.

VI.—CRIMINALS AND OTHERS IN CONFINEMENT AND KNOWN CRIMINALS AT LARGE.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Character of Persons Prosecuted.

Character of persons prosecuted. Table 25.

Some particulars as to the previous character of persons prosecuted during the year are given in Table 25, and an explanation of the principle of classification adopted is prefixed to the Table. It would appear that of 3,045 persons proceeded against for indictable offences and not tried summarily, 1,024, or 34 per cent., were known to be of bad character, and 2,021, or 66 per cent., came under the head of "previous character good or unknown," and of the total number of 232,323 persons proceeded against summarily for indictable and non-indictable offences, 216,625, or 93 per cent., are entered under the heading "previous character good or unknown."

Suspected Persons at Large.

Suspected persons at large. Table 26.

In Table 26 will be found the numbers of suspected persons at large on the first Tuesday in April, 1898. The total number is 1,634, comprising 634 thieves, 81 receivers, and 136 persons otherwise habitually engaged in crime, with 833 other suspected persons. Besides these there were 93 persons under the supervision of the police.

Persons in Confinement.

Persons in confinement. Admissions to places of detention. Tables 30, 41, 45, 48, and 51.

The disposal of persons committed in the year 1898 under the various methods of procedure for the punishment or the prevention of crime is shown in the following statement:—

Admissions to Places of Detention.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Total.
Total in all Ireland,	28,001	14,850	42,851
Into Prisons, Bridewells, and Reformatories:—			
Into Larger Prisons,	23,771	12,640	36,411
Into Minor Prisons,	1,258	321	1,579
Into Bridewells and Lock-up,	737	186	923
Into Reformatories,	120	16	136
Total,	25,886	13,163	39,049
Into Lunatic Asylums (criminal and dangerous lunatics),	1,510	1,054	2,564
Into Industrial Schools,	605	633	1,238

It will be observed that there were 42,851 persons admitted to places of confinement during the year 1898, and that of these 28,001, or about two-thirds, were males, and

* Exclusive of Persons proceeded against under Crimes Acts in the years 1883–5 and 1887–92.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

14,850, or about one-third, females. Among these 42,851 were 2,564 lunatics admitted into asylums, and 1,238 children admitted to industrial schools; so that 3,802, or 9 per cent. of the total admissions to places of detention, were of persons who cannot be considered as criminals. In addition to these exceptions, there are some young people and lunatics included among the admissions to prisons and bridewells who were only temporarily detained prior to admission to schools or lunatic asylums.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Compared with the respective numbers for the preceding year, the receptions of prisoners rose from 35,712 to 38,913 (following an increase of 1,571 in 1897 as compared with 1896), and there was a slight but scarcely appreciable increase in the admissions to Lunatic Asylums (of criminal and dangerous lunatics), but the number of children admitted to Industrial Schools fell from 1,410 to 1,238, and the admissions to Reformatories fell from 172 to 136.

Prisons.

The following statement shows by age periods the number of convicted prisoners (other than those committed for naval and military offences) committed to the larger and minor prisons during the year 1898 (see Table 35) :—

Prisons. Ages of convicted prisoners committed during 1898. Table 35

Ages.	Total of both Sexes.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Proportion per cent.	
				Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.
Total,	34,359	22,051	12,308	100·	100·
Under twelve years,	14	14	–	0·1	0·0
Twelve years and under sixteen,	158	135	23	0·6	0·2
Sixteen years and under twenty-one,	3,425	2,712	713	12·3	5·8
Twenty-one years and under thirty,	11,495	7,173	4,322	32·5	35·1
Thirty years and under forty,	9,228	5,897	3,331	26·7	27·1
Forty years and under fifty,	5,523	3,229	2,294	14·7	18·6
Fifty years and under sixty,	2,512	1,515	997	6·9	8·1
Sixty years and upwards,	1,998	1,373	625	6·2	5·1
Age not ascertained,	6	8	3	0·0	0·0

There were only 23 girls under 16 years of age—all of whom were aged 12 and under 16—among the 12,308 convicted females committed to prison; the number of boys under 16 years was 149, and of the 149 there were only 14 under 12 years of age. The total number of convicted males committed to these prisons was 22,051, and of females 12,308, or not much more than one-half the number of males; 13·1 per cent. of the males and 13·2 per cent. of the females were over 50 years of age. The number of prisoners received into each prison will be found in Table 30, and particulars as to the disposal of prisoners in Tables 31A and 31B. Particulars as to the nature of sentences are given in Table 32, and details regarding the length of these sentences in Table 33.

Previous convictions of prisoners. Table 34.

Persons who had been previously convicted constitute a very large proportion of those admitted to prison during the year 1898. Of 34,359 convicted prisoners admitted to the larger and minor prisons, no less than 25,876 had been previously convicted. Of these, 3,910 had been once previously convicted, 2,784 twice, 1,925 thrice, 1,604 four times, 1,468 five times, 3,719 six to ten times, 4,029 from eleven to twenty times, and 6,437 above twenty times. It will be observed that a very large proportion are included in the last two periods, the figures showing that the committals of persons who had previously been convicted upwards of ten times amounted to 10,466, or 30 per cent. of the total number of convicted prisoners admitted to prison during the year.

Birthplaces of prisoners Table 36.

In Table 36 will be found the birthplaces of those committed to prison.

State of education of prisoners Table 37.

The state of education of prisoners is shown in the following statement, where the degree of education of the prisoners convicted in 1898 is compared with the state of education of persons of 12 years and upwards of the general population as ascertained from the Irish Census returns for 1891.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

As there were only 14 prisoners in 1898 under the age of 12 years, this insignificant disturbance does not appreciably affect the accuracy of the comparison :—

Degree of Instruction.	Number of Convicted Prisoners in 1898.			Proportion Per cent.			Corresponding proportion in General Population (in 1891) 12 years old and upwards.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total
Read, or read and write imperfectly,	4,713	2,178	6,891	21·4	17·7	20·0	84·2	82·2	83·2
Read and write well,	11,152	5,646	16,798	50·6	45·9	48·9			
Superior education,	182	17	199	0·8	0·1	0·6			
Total read, or read and write,	16,047	7,841	23,888	72·8	63·7	69·5	84·2	82·2	83·2
Neither read nor write,	6,001	4,464	10,465	27·2	36·3	30·5	15·8	17·8	16·8
Instruction not ascertained,	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Total,	22,051	12,308	34,359	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

It will be observed from this statement that, while 30·5 per cent. of convicted prisoners committed to prison in 1898 were absolutely illiterate, only 16·8 per cent. of the general population in 1891 were in a similar condition of ignorance, and there is no doubt that the percentage of illiterate among the general population was much less in 1898 than in 1891. It is, however, to be borne in mind that the Census figures here quoted are for the population of all ranks, and are not limited to the classes which furnish the great bulk of the prisoners.

Previous occupations of prisoners. Table 38.

The previous occupations of prisoners are dealt with in Table 38, but, as the classification of occupations differs in several respects from that employed by the Census Commissioners in their report, it is impossible to institute comparisons between the occupations of prisoners and those of the general population in a manner similar to that adopted regarding education. It is interesting, however, to note that, of the 34,359 prisoners convicted, 1,324 belonged to the domestic servant class; 15,780, by far the largest number for any one group, to the labouring classes; 833 to the class of factory workers; 4,179 to the artizan class; 147 were foremen or overlookers of labour; 287 belonged to the class of shopmen, shopwomen, and clerks; 3,190 to the class of shopkeepers and dealers; 88 to professional employments; 318 to the class of sailors, marines, and soldiers; and no less than 5,125 (or 42 per cent. of the 12,308 female prisoners) are classified as prostitutes. The remainder of the prisoners either had no occupation or their sphere of life was not ascertained.

Reformatory Schools.

Reformatory Schools—Number in confinement, &c. Tables 41–4.

With respect to institutions for the prevention of crime, namely, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, the following statement deals with juvenile criminals under Reformatory control in the year 1898, compared with 1897, and the details for 1898 will be found in Tables 41–4.

Number of Children on the Rolls of Reformatory Schools in Ireland.	End of 1898.			End of 1897.	Increase in 1898.	Decrease in 1898.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total Boys and Girls.	Total.		
In School,	518	53	571	581	–	10
On licence,	27	2	29	16	13	–
Retained in School, sentence expired,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Absconded, sentence unexpired,	3	–	3	7	–	4
In Prison,	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total,	548	55	603	605	–	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

From this table it appears that the number of children on the rolls of Reformatory Schools in Ireland at the end of 1898, was 603, or 2 under the number at the close of the preceding year, which was 21 over that for 31st December, 1896. There were 10 less in the schools under sentence and 13 more on licence. Three of those on the rolls at the close of 1898 had absconded with sentence unexpired, being 4 less than the number under this heading in 1897.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Reformatory Schools.

Of the 603 of both sexes on the rolls at the close of the year 1898, 548 were boys and only 55 girls. The number committed during the year was 136, being 36 under the committals in the preceding year, the number for which year was the highest in any of the eight years 1890–7. The number of boys committed in 1898 was 120, or 37 less than in the year 1897, and the number of girls 16, or one over the number for 1897.

Social condition on admission. Table 43.

The social condition of the young persons committed in 1898 to Reformatories in Ireland is shown in the following table :—

—	Boys.	Girls.	Proportion per cent.	
			Boys	Girls.
Total committed,	120	16	100·	100·
Illegitimate, deserted, or both parents destitute or criminal,	1	2	0·8	12 5
Both parents alive, not included in foregoing,	75	11	62 5	68·8
One parent dead,	37	3	30·9	18·7
Total orphans,	7	–	5·8	–

Only 2 of the 16 girls and one of the 120 boys come under the head of the illegitimate, the deserted, and those having both parents destitute or criminal. Those having both parents living, and who are not included in the foregoing, formed 62 per cent. of the boys and 69 per cent. of the girls. The orphans (including those having one parent dead) were 37 per cent. of boys and 19 per cent. of girls.

Degree of education. Table 43.

The degree of education (on admission) of children committed to Reformatory Schools is shown in the following summary :—

—	Boys.	Girls.	Proportion per cent.	
			Boys.	Girls.
Total committed,	120	16	100·	100·
Neither read nor write,	36	5	30·0	31·2
Read, or read and write imperfectly,	74	11	61·7	68·8
Read and write well,	10	–	8·3	–
Superior instruction,	–	–	–	–

The want of education is seen from this summary, which shows that none of the 16 girls and only 10 of the 120 boys admitted could read and write well.

Industrial Schools.

Industrial Schools.

The total number of Industrial Schools in 1898 was 72, being equal to the number in 1897. Of the 72 schools, 26 were in Munster, 20 in Leinster, 13 in Connaught, and 13 in Ulster.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Number on rolls of Industrial Schools. Table 45.

The following summary shows the number of children under order of detention in Industrial Schools in Ireland at the end of 1898, as compared with similar statistics for the end of 1897:—

Children on the Rolls of Industrial Schools in Ireland.	End of 1898.			End of 1897.	Increase, 1898.	Decrease, 1898.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
In School,	3,506	4,545	8,051	8,051	–	–
On licence,	345	249	594	638	–	44
Absconded,	3	–	3	5	–	2
Retained in school, sentence expired,	8	60	68	89	–	21
Total,	3,862	4,854	8,716	8,783	–	67

It appears from this table that the number of children on the rolls of Industrial Schools in Ireland at the end of 1898 (8,716) was 67 under that for the close of the preceding year, which was 196 over the number at the end of 1896. Of the total number, 8,051 were in the schools undergoing their sentence of detention, 68 were retained in school with their own consent although their sentences had expired, 594 were on licence, and 3 (all boys) had absconded.

Ages on admission to Industrial Schools. Table 45.

The following figures show the ages of the children placed in these schools in 1898:—

Ages of Children.	Boys and Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Per-centage of Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.
Total,	1,238	605	633	100·	100·
Under 6 years,	103	20	83	3·3	13·1
6 and under 8 years,	308	140	168	23·1	26·5
8 and under 10 years,	325	166	159	27·4	25·1
10 and under 12 years,	315	171	144	28·3	22·8
12 years and upwards,	187	108	79	17·9	12·5

The number of children admitted to Industrials Schools during the year was 1,238, showing a decline of 172 as compared with the admissions for the preceding year. By far the greater portion of the decrease was in the number of girls admitted, 778 having been received in 1897 and only 633 in 1898; the admissions of boys fell from 632 in the former to 605 in the latter year.

It will be observed that 65 per cent. of the girls and 54 per cent. of the boys were brought under careful training in these schools at the early age of under ten years.

Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics in confinement. Tables 48–52.

Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics.

The insane persons who come under the cognizance of the Criminal Law are of two classes, viz.:—One consisting of those persons who have actually committed criminal offences, and would, were they sane, be liable to punishment for their crimes; and the other, and by far the more numerous class, consisting of persons who have not committed any criminal act, but who, having shown signs of mental derangement, have become a source of anxiety to their friends and neighbours who apprehend some danger at their hands. The former class are, in the first instance, treated as criminal cases, and proceedings instituted with the view of bringing them to justice for the crimes with which they are charged. These persons are sent for trial,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and on being found insane are detained as lunatics; to these may be added persons who become insane while awaiting trial or during imprisonment. The class of dangerous lunatics are dealt with in a different way. They are charged before two Justices of the Peace (or a Metropolitan Police Magistrate) as being dangerous, and if the charge be proved to the satisfaction of the Justices an order is signed for their committal to a lunatic asylum; in such cases it is not necessary to prove an actual criminal offence. In no sense can these persons be considered as criminals. In fact this method of procedure is usually adopted as the means of placing under restraint ordinary troublesome lunatics belonging to the industrial classes of the community.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

The following summary shows the judgments or orders under which criminal and dangerous lunatics were committed to asylums in Ireland in 1898.

Judgments or Orders under which Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics were committed to Asylums in 1898. Tables 50 and 51.

Judgment or Order of Committal.	Number.	Proportion per cent.
Total committed during year,	2,564	100·
Committed to asylums by Justices as dangerous, under stat. 30 & 31 Vic., c. 118, s. 10,	2,459	95·9
Transmitted from prisons by Lord Lieutenant's warrant:—		
Certified insane after trial,	59	2·3
Found insane on arraignment,	14	0·5
Became insane after committal and before trial,	10	0·4
Special verdict of guilty, but insane,	3	0·1
Admitted under Army Act, 1881, sec. 91,	19	0·8

It appears that 95·9 per cent. of the lunatics were committed direct to asylums by Justices as dangerous with intent to commit crime, and that only 3·3 per cent. were transmitted from prisons by Lord Lieutenant's warrant; 19, or 0·8 per cent., were committed under the Army Act, 1881.

The Statistics as to criminal lunatics will be found in Tables 48, 49, 50; and those relating to dangerous lunatics in Tables 51 and 52

VII.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following summary shows the Police Force in Ireland in 1898, compared with the number in 1897, at the periods of the year stated in the tables:—

VII.—*Police Establishments.*

Police Establishments. Table 13.

Table 14.

Constabulary and Police.	1897.	1898.	Increase, 1898.	Decrease, 1898.
Royal Irish Constabulary.				
Officers,	267	262	–	5
Head-Constables, Constables, &c.,	11,198	10,905	–	293
Total,	11,465	11,167	–	298
Dublin Metropolitan Police.				
Superior Officers,	34	33	–	1
Sergeants, Constables, &c.,	1,183	1,179	–	4
Total,	1,217	1,212	–	5
Grand Total,	12,682	12,379	–	303

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VII.—*Police Establishments.*

Police Establishments.

Tables 13 and 14.

Proportion of Police to population.

Tables 13 and 14.

A column in table 13 in the Appendix shows the proportion which the number of effective force of Constabulary bears to the population (according to the Census of 1891) in the various counties, and in provincial towns with a separate Police force, in Ireland. In the following counties the proportion of Police to population is the smallest, as will be seen from the table :—

Down,	12 in every 10,000 of the population in 1891.		
Londonderry,	12	"	"
Antrim,	13	"	"
Armagh,	13	"	"
Tyrone,	13	"	"

In the following counties the proportion of Police is the largest :—

Clare,	35 in every 10,000 of the population in 1891.		
Westmeath,	35	"	"
Limerick,	32	"	"
Galway,	31	"	"
King's,	31	"	"
Meath,	31	"	"

The proportion of Police in the principal Cities and Towns is as follows :—

Belfast City Force,	34 in every 10,000 of the population in 1891.		
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	32	"	"
Waterford,	28	"	"
Londonderry,	28	"	"
Galway,	27	"	"
Kilkenny,	24	"	"
Limerick,	24	"	"
Cork,	23	"	"
Drogheda,	23	"	"

The proportion of Police—excluding County Inspectors and District Inspectors, but including Depot and Reserve Force—to the estimated population of Ireland in 1898 was 27 in every 10,000 of the people.

Detectives.

In the Royal Irish Constabulary the members of the different branches of the Force are selected for special duty when necessary; in the Police of the Dublin Metropolitan Police District an entire division consisting of 39 effective men (10 detective officers, 13 Constables, and 16 Sergeants), 4 Inspectors, and 1 Superintendent, are employed as detectives.

Cost of Establishments.

Tables 13 and 14.

The following table shows the total cost (including Appropriations in aid) of the Police Establishments in Ireland for the year ended 31st March, 1898, as compared with that for the preceding year :—

Cost of Police Establishments.	1897.	1898.	Increase, 1898.	Decrease, 1898.
	£	£	£	£
Total of all Ireland,	1,553,897	1,520,750	–	33,147
Royal Irish Constabulary,	1,404,728	1,375,469	–	29,259
Dublin Metropolitan Police,	149,169	145,281	–	3,888

ROBERT E. MATHESON,
Registrar-General.

General Register Office,
Charlemont House,
Dublin, 12th June, 1900.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COMPARATIVE AND SUMMARY TABLES, YEARS 1879–98.

Page

TABLE A.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS, ... 28

„ B.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION, ... 30

„ C.—CRIMES COMMITTED, ... 32

„ D.—SUMMARY OF THE FOREGOING TABLES, ... 34

„ E.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME . . 36

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE A.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS, 1879 to 1898.—Number of

OFFENCES.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	Annual Average, 1879-83	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888.	Annual Average, 1884-88.
CLASS I.—Offences against the Person.												
1. Murder,	33	15	36	40	39	44·4	26	25	22	45	39	31·4
2 and 3. Attempt to Murder,	3	4	3	10	34	10·8	11	5	4	6	6	6·4
4. Manslaughter,	87	104	97	90	69	91·4	74	117	74	88	63	83·2
5 and 6. Felonious Wounding,	127	87	84	130	109	107·4	162	143	123	129	82	127·8
7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours),	319	307	316	737	475	729·0	528	493	484	354	325	436·8
8. Assault,	446	426	359	346	235	366·4	258	213	202	181	158	202·4
9. Intimidation and Molestation,												
10. Cruelty to Infants,												
11. Abandoning Children under 2 Years,	13	14	5	11	10	10·6	9	13	11	10	9	10·4
12. Child-Stealing,	1			1	2	0·8	1		2	1	1	1·0
13. Procuring Abortion,							1	1	1	2		1·0
14. Concealment of Birth,	41	33	22	30	16	32·2	26	17	18	10	33	22·6
15. Unnatural Offences,	4	1	3	3	2	3·2	7	5	2	4	7	5·0
16 and 17. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences,		3	3	4	1	2·2	3	4		3	5	3·0
18. Other Rape or Indecent Assaults on Females,	94	91	84	77	75	83·8	84	109	114	97	78	96·4
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,									2			0·4
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,												
22. Unnatural Crimes,												
23. Bigamy,												
24. Abortion,												
25. Bigamy,	8	12	3	7	7	7·4	13	12	8	6	14	10·6
26. Other Offences against the Person,												
Total of Class I.,	1,065	1,050	1,325	1,513	1,074	1,485·4	1,203	1,157	1,067	915	820	1,038·4
CLASS II.—Offences against Property with Violence.												
27. Arson,	4		3	1	2	2·0			1	1		0·4
28. Burglary,	193	193	110	173	90	163·8	103	97	118	94	117	105·8
29-33. Housebreaking,												
34. Robbery,	73	77	49	97	62	71·8	46	49	29	26	76	45·2
35 to 38. Extortion,	20	16	16	28	15	18·6	11	13	10	13	3	10·0
Total of Class II.,	290	286	219	299	157	256·2	160	159	158	134	196	161·4
CLASS III.—Offences against Property without Violence.												
37. Larceny of Cattle,	172	125	130	106	102	127·0	62	66	44	69	49	58·0
38. Larceny from the Person,	188	170	192	241	212	199·6	179	154	95	110	103	128·2
39. Larceny in Houses,	18	13	16	17	19	16·6	17	7	10	20	13	13·4
40. Larceny by a Servant,	22	11	23	24	19	19·8	15	20	5	12	10	12·4
41. Embezzlement,	25	38	21	17	23	24·8	18	20	11	23	24	19·2
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	8	6	10	5	10	7·8	7	5	8	7	7	6·8
43 and 44. Other Larcenies,	727	702	672	686	619	680·2	517	500	490	390	456	478·4
46. Frauds,	88	76	62	60	62	70·4	69	64	75	71	56	67·0
49. Receiving stolen Goods,	36	65	69	96	69	71·6	31	45	39	31	44	38·0
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,												
Total of Class III.,	1,292	1,206	1,195	1,261	1,135	1,217·8	915	881	777	742	762	821·4
CLASS IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.												
51 and 52. Malicious Arson,	31	27	27	36	37	31·2	41	32	31	36	30	34·0
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	2	5	17	8	5	7·4	14	11	8	8	3	8·8
54-58. Other Malicious Injuries,	43	41	122	68	36	62·2	23	17	40	49	27	31·2
Total of Class IV.,	73	73	168	112	78	100·8	78	60	79	93	60	74·0
CLASS V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
59 to 60. Forgery,	34	34	21	16	13	22·2	19	17	22	24	22	20·8
61 and 62. Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	39	54	36	34	19	38·4	12	22	30	39	42	29·0
Total of Class V.,	73	88	60	50	32	60·6	31	39	52	63	64	49·8
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.												
63 and 64. Treason, &c.,	3		2	23	10	11·2	24	25	14	43	10	23·2
65 and 66. Riot, &c.,	578	647	1,194	875	121	543·0	76	135	462	273	74	196·0
73. Perjury,	11	10	15	27	13	16·2	13	21	3	15	12	12·8
74. Escape and Rescue,									15			3·0
77. Duels,												
80. Drinking,										1		0·2
81. Indecent Exposure,	2	6	9	3	4	4·8	2	7	4	2	3	3·6
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,		8	1			1·8	6			5		2·2
67-72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83-85. Other Offences,	376	742	874	638	306	645·2	387	366	397	378	227	351·0
Total of Class VI.,	970	1,413	2,113	1,066	540	1,222·2	508	554	895	717	286	592·0
GRAND TOTAL,	4,363	4,716	5,310	4,301	3,025	4,343·0	2,925	2,850	3,028	2,694	2,188	2,737·0

NOTE.—If Indictable Offences *tried summarily* are added, so as to give the total

38. Larceny from the Person, 40. Larceny by a Servant, 43 and 44. Other Larcenies,	5,263	5,047	4,413	4,241	4,147	4,622·2	4,159	4,041	3,759	3,964	4,079	4,000·4
41. Embezzlement,	25	38	130	87	97	75·4	84	127	71	73	107	93·4
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	69	65	69	96	69	71·6	31	45	39	31	44	38·0
Total of Class III.,	5,635	5,378	4,330	4,621	4,506	4,994·0	4,429	4,355	4,008	4,240	4,355	4,277·0
GRAND TOTAL,	8,706	8,388	8,943	7,661	6,396	8,116·2	6,409	6,324	6,257	6,192	5,781	6,192·8

NOTE.—Owing to changes in classification, &c., some of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Persons for Trial and Nature of Offences in each year from 1879 to 1898.

1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Annual Average, 1889-93.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	OFFENCES.
												CLASS I.—Offences against the Person.
24	25	41	31	23	28·8	18	21	21	16	20	19·2	1. Murder
8	5	10	9	22	10·6	1	4	5	6	7	4·6	2 and 3. Attempt to Murder
70	71	78	77	84	75·6	108	90	67	55	71	78·2	4. Manslaughter
80	118	91	103	127	103·8	140	31	50	22	24	53·4	5 and 6. Felonious Wounding
327	280	315	255	234	294·2	358	219	209	189	194	232·0	7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours)
173	112	130	143	131	137·8	157	246	295	230	205	226·6	8. Assault
								3	4	7	4·7	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
							11	10	8	12	10·3	10. Cruelty to Children
11	12	8	8	13	10·4	14	4	4	6	3	6·2	11. Abandoning Children under 2 years.
	4				0·8		2		2		0·8	12. Child Stealing
		6		2	1·6							13. Procuring Abortion
21	22	23	15	25	21·8	21	5	26	21	26	19·8	14. Concealment of Birth.
3	2	3	6	9	4·6	4	4	2	8	2	3·6	15. Unnatural Offences
5	13	7	5	10	8·0	9	5	11	8	10	8·6	16 and 17. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences
81	93	62	67	78	78·2	104	74	86	74	89	85·4	18 and 19. Rape and Indecent Assaults on Females.
		13	18	18	9·8	3	13	22	14	13	14·0	20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
		6	17	11	6·8	8	4	3	16	10	8·2	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
							1				0·3	22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls
												23. Procuration.
		4	5		1·8	8		2	1	8	1·8	24. Abduction.
9	6	13	8	12	9·6	8	7	13	11	5	9·0	25. Bigamy.
							2	8	8	2	5·3	26. Other Offences against the Person
825	773	808	767	849	804·4	962	734	836	802	763	785·4	Total of Class I.
												CLASS II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
1	6	5	1	1	2·6	3	2		2	1	2·6	27. Sacrilege.
98	105	84	134	128	109·8	133	28	25	29	32	142·0	28. Burglary
							88	104	154	126		29-33. House and Shop-breaking
56	54	59	43	50	50·6	108	74	55	49	64	79·0	34. Robbery.
8	6	7	4	17	8·4	12	3		2	1	3·6	35 and 36. Extortion.
163	171	148	182	196	171·6	266	192	194	216	225	216·2	Total of Class II.
												CLASS III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
73	70	85	59	60	69·4	63	61	73	70	82	71·0	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
109	140	86	100	104	107·8	112	79	121	131	102	109·0	38. Larceny from the Person.
11	8	9	15	19	12·4	22	33	26	33	42	31·2	39. Larceny in House
15	12	19	23	20	17·8	15	7	11	5	4	8·4	40. Larceny by a Servant
16	4	20	14	18	15·4	20	21	23	29	21	22·8	41. Embezzlement.
9	13	11	8	8	9·8	8	8	3	8	7	6·8	42. Larceny of Post Letters
157	414	444	400	378	418·0	408	299	329	337	376	349·8	43 and 44. Other Larcenies
77	56	66	63	102	72·8	90	64	93	81	118	87·2	45-48. Frauds.
23	39	42	55	43	41·4	48	27	35	32	32	35·4	49. Receiving Stolen Goods
							1	4	8	6	2·8	50. Offences in Bankruptcy
795	761	782	734	749	764·2	776	600	727	729	780	724·4	Total of Class III.
												CLASS IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
26	19	25	34	39	28·6	26	25	35	16	34	27·2	51 and 52. Arson, &c.
8	8	11	8	4	7·4	8	2	6	5	7	5·8	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
31	28	33	41	54	37·4	56	46	40	45	62	49·8	54-58. Other Malicious Injuries.
63	55	69	83	97	73·4	90	73	81	67	103	82·6	Total of Class IV.
												CLASS V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
9	23	15	23	22	16·2	23	22	25	18	21	21·4	59 and 60. Forgery.
20	13	23	23	14	18·6	17	8	12	8	11	11·2	61 and 62. Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
29	36	42	46	36	37·8	40	30	37	24	32	32·6	Total of Class V.
												CLASS VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
10	5	5	2	8	6·0	9					1·8	63 and 64. Treason, &c.
76	49	62	24	175	77·2	83	47	62	48	111	70·2	65 and 66. Riot, &c.
8	10	18	11	12	11·4	12	8	11	7	8	9·2	73. Perjury.
							12	24	7	20	12·6	74. Escape and Rescue
												77. Piracy.
2		3	6	8	0·4				2		0·4	80. Poaching.
4	5				4·2	1	6	8	1	2	3·6	81. Indecent Exposure
												82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
208	195	177	175	214	194·9	163	73	75	92	119	105·6	67-72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83-85. Other Offences
306	265	265	218	412	233·4	274	142	180	157	260	203·4	Total of Class VI.
2,181	2,081	2,112	2,031	2,339	2,144·5	2,468	1,775	2,055	1,885	2,111	2,046·8	GRAND TOTAL.

of Persons tried for Indictable Offences, the following alterations have to be made:—

3,915	3,831	3,921	3,975	3,393	3,997·8	4,136	347 57 3,133	393 83 3,169	402 61 3,363	350 47 3,433	3,793·4	38. Larceny from the Person. 40. Larceny by a Servant 43 and 44. Other Larcenies.
72	58	61	52	65	61·8	53	75	71	70	68	67·4	41. Embezzlement.
28	39	42	55	43	41·4	48	65	61	64	54	58·4	49. Receiving Stolen Goods
4,180	4,075	4,125	4,224	4,290	4,194·8	4,410	3,861	3,993	4,163	4,235	4,132·4	Total of Class III.
5,875	5,375	5,625	5,521	5,880	5,575·2	6,042	5,083	5,375	5,380	5,597	5,491·4	GRAND TOTAL.

averages given in the above Table are for periods less than five years.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE B.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION, 1879 to 1898.—Number

OFFENCES.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	Annual Average, 1879-83.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	Annual Average, 1884-88.
SECTION (A).—												
Indictable Offences tried Summarily.												
Simple Larceny,												
Larceny from the Person,	4,336	4,164	3,526	3,290	3,297	3,722·8	3,418	3,367	3,169	3,443	3,510	3,381·4
Larceny by a Servant,												
Embezzlement,	.	.	109	70	74	50·6	66	107	60	55	83	74·2
Receiving Stolen Goods,												
Other Indictable Offences tried Summarily	7	8	.	.	.	3·0	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Section A,	4,343	4,172	3,635	3,360	3,371	3,776·2	3,484	3,474	3,229	3,498	3,593	3,455·6
SECTION (B).—												
Other Offences tried Summarily.												
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	.	.	126	172	178	95·2	214	173	129	218	138	174·6
Assaults:—												
Aggravated,†	533	469	430	486	675	519·8	600	657	775	924	989	769·0
On Constable,	3,794	3,587	4,241	3,493	3,134	3,649·8	3,100	3,008	3,371	3,372	3,178	3,205·8
Common,†	32,722	33,461	30,088	30,017	26,958	30,649·2	28,983	28,444	29,011	28,600	25,068	28,023·2
Brothel-keeping,												
Cruelty to Animals,	1,465	1,522	1,175	1,095	1,530	1,477·4	1,725	1,505	1,522	1,723	1,979	1,690·8
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against	30	32	59	86	427	126·6	172	117	105	221	256	174·2
Dogs, Offences in relation to,												
Elementary Education Act, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	877	1,101	803	782	956	903·8	1,086	777	808	757	775	852·6
Game Laws, Offences against:—												
Night Poaching,	40	45	33	24	34	35·2	45	40	64	52	40	48·2
Day Poaching,	963	768	578	635	658	720·4	972	756	729	725	604	757·2
Unlawful Possession of Game &c	.	.			.		.	.	.			.
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game		10	1	2	1	4·0	1	2	1	1	2	1·4
Highway Acts, Offences against,	30,008	26,455	16,282	17,126	19,167	21,819·8	26,401	20,299	14,654	14,984	14,566	16,980·8
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —												
Drunkenness,	99,021	86,018	78,573	87,497	90,343	88,690·4	92,927	87,132	79,848	79,476	87,582	85,389·0
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises,	3,341	3,342	207	351	199	2,966·2	180	179	141	154	118	154·4
Illegal Sale of Drink,			1,812	2,220	2,319		2,705	2,614	2,139	2,506	2,823	2,557·6
Other Offences,	4,212	4,391	5,281	6,233	6,427	5,308·6	6,461	5,800	5,387	5,438	6,856	5,988·4
Labour Laws, Offences against —												
Intimidation,												
Factory Acts,	18	13	44	67	100	48·4	54	71	74	21	40	52·0
Malicious Damage:—												
To Fences, &c.,	479	386	383	442	578	453·6	575	566	463	583	429	523·2
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	162	113	102	199	202	161·8	108	106	96	88	120	103·6
To fruit, &c.,	41	42	34	31	20	36·8	48	30	19	52	25	34·8
To Animals,												
Other Offences,	5,458	4,867	5,542	6,319	5,836	5,304·4	5,917	5,913	5,774	6,031	6,564	5,845·8
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against,	167	195	145	59	100	133·2	63	140	72	61	41	73·4
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—												
Army,	1,110	814	561	417	489	668·2	655	845	858	831	813	800·4
Navy,	28	16	5	9	12	14·0	24	19	13	7	17	16·0
Volunteers,												
Pawnbrokers Acts Offences against —												
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	56	58	44	39	41	47·8	88	111	139	104	51	98·6
Unlawful Pledging,	49	49	39	39	55	46·2	52	73	43	42	31	48·2
Other Offences,	2	4	7	2	2	3·4		3	2	8	10	4·6
Police Regulations, Offences against,	20,238	21,409	18,355	14,910	16,874	17,957·2	17,312	17,242	18,913	19,844	22,107	19,283·6
Poor Law, Offences against:—												
Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.	236	178	192	272	122	199·0	133	117	141	343	305	207·8
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	318	274	244	259	213	261·6	215	246	229	263	255	241·6
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes	61	57	63	18	31	46·0	41	25	35	23	49	34·6
Prevention of Crimes Acts, Offences against,	41	31	30	27	15	28·6	7	8	16	20	19	14·0
Prostitution,												
Railways, Offences in Relation to,	1,475	1,470	1,475	1,183	1,594	1,439·4	1,731	2,232	2,050	1,832	1,905	1,950·0
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	397	323	287	252	282	309·2	328	296	217	255	248	268·8
Sanitary Law, Offences against,	810	856	901	864	781	854·4	824	800	777	986	868	851·0
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	6,242	6,648	4,788	4,402	4,628	5,141·8	6,177	4,987	5,416	4,500	4,655	5,147·0
Stealing:—	4,021	4,597	3,376	2,804	2,110	3,381·6	2,172	2,562	3,471	3,609	3,817	3,132·2
Animals,	133	118	101	84	64	100·0	149	145	89	96	95	114·8
Fences &c.,	290	304	173	202	221	238·0	200	206	200	146	183	187·0
Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	269	172	187	143	250	204·2	216	207	150	194	173	188·0
Fruit, Plants, &c.,	276	224	248	142	207	219·4	160	170	164	219	190	150·6
Sunday Trading, &c.,	150	222	47	86	141	129·2	122	84	22	18	20	54·4
Vaccination Acts Offences against	.	.	551	483	435	293·6	253	362	198	100	206	221·8
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—												
Begging,	1,789	1,822	1,519	1,510	1,488	1,825·6	1,718	1,777	1,443	1,775	2,017	1,746·0
Sleeping Out,												
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements,	2	.	2	.	4	1·6	.	3	3	43	6	11·0
Found in Enclosed Premises,	67	86	59	58	67	67·4	163	177	155	175	240	182·0
Gaming, &c.,												
Other Offences,	1,540	1,246	1,148	1,536	1,241	1,362·2	979	1,154	2,054	1,671	1,557	1,483·0
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	2,800	2,763	1,856	2,124	2,736	2,455·8	2,783	2,300	1,831	1,833	1,873	2,124·0
Other Offences,	23,542	21,963	18,771	22,616	24,815	22,341·4	23,771	24,175	25,352	23,032	29,567	26,185·4
Total of Section (B),	249,333	233,593	199,034	211,527	219,249	222,547·2	226,621	218,675	209,203	212,947	223,536	218,196·4
GRAND TOTAL,	253,676	237,765	202,669	214,887	222,620	226,323·4	230,105	222,149	212,432	216,445	227,129	221,652·0

NOTE.—Owing to changes in classification, &c., some of the averages given

* Exclusive of Persons proceeded against under

† The numbers entered under the heading "Aggravated Assaults" in the Returns for the Dublin Metropolitan Police District for the Section 43 of the Offences against the Person Act, 1861 (*i.e.*, Aggravated Assaults on Women and Children), to which the numbers Metropolitan Police have special powers

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Persons Tried,* and Nature of Offences, in each Year, from 1879 to 1898.

1889	1890.	1891	1892	1893.	Annual Average, 1889-93.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898	Annual Average, 1894-98	OFFENCES.
												SECTION (A).—
												Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
3,338	3,265	3,372	3,452	3,494	3,384·2	3,001	2,834	2,840	3,013	3,057	3,326·2	Simple Larceny.
							268	275	271	248		Larceny from the Person.
53	49	41	38	47	46·2	33	50	72	36	43		Larceny by a Servant.
							54	48	41	47	44·6	Embezzlement.
							38	23	32	22	29·0	Receiving Stolen Goods.
							64	62	39	69	63·7	Other Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
3,391	3,314	3,413	3,490	3,541	3,430·4	3,034	3,308	3,320	3,475	3,436	3,444·8	Total of Section A.
												SECTION (B).—
												Other Offences tried Summarily.
267	290	377	267	729	404·0	891	636	676	516	677	679·6	Adulteration of Food and Drugs.
1,648	1,324	875	709	746	1,060·4	741	1,197	1,432	1,364	1,541	23,520·4	Assaults — Aggravated†
2,336	2,580	2,411	2,041	2,551	2,643·8	2,209	1,852	2,012	2,146	2,093		On Constable.
25,068	25,010	23,455	23,562	24,859	24,391·6	21,533	20,746	20,583	19,613	18,166		Common†
							8	7	7	1	5·8	Brothel-keeping.
2,157	2,412	2,561	2,423	2,208	2,352·2	2,352	2,039	2,607	2,899	3,090	2,745·4	Cruelty to Animals.
184	110	168	282	233	195·4	150	326	231	5,489	4,405	2,120·2	Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against.
			.			.	13,816	14,909	33,954	37,483	—	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
			.			.	464	666	1,063	1,017	952·5	Elementary Education Act, Offences against.
633	553	789	892	887	750·8	670	848	931	752	733	826·8	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
40	30	28	57	30	38·8	32	63	104	51	54	82·8	Game Laws, Offences against. Night Poaching.
672	618	759	744	680	700·8	678	720	774	828	812	762·0	Day Poaching.
						.	13	16	38	25	24·3	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
4	1	4	4	13	5·2		11		2	1	2·8	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
13,010	13,855	14,697	14,467	11,634	13,532·6	15,629	12,836	14,988	19,195	17,712	15,953·2	Highway Acts, Offences against.
92,137	100,202	100,528	93,197	89,665	95,125·8	88,215	85,361	90,343	94,238	84,279	90,487·2	Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against — Drunkenness.
128	172	127	100	118	129·0	143	192	211	251	210	202·4	Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.
2,920	2,780	2,878	2,763	2,305	2,728·8	2,203	1,163	1,209	1,322	1,187	—	Illegal Sale of Drink.
7,029	6,768	6,836	5,696	5,196	6,705·0	5,357	7,427	8,033	8,129	7,898	—	Other Offences.
						.	57	7	40	72	35·2	Labour Laws, Offences against — Intimidation.
63	78	43	70	109	72·6	279	190	163	34	83	163·0	Factory Acts.
520	394	417	405	453	437·4	288	503	477	482	521	454·2	Malicious Damage :— To Fences, &c.
112	82	116	76	65	90·8	61	103	111	125	111	102·2	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
50	23	22	22	7	24·8	25	28	21	20	22	23·2	To Fruit, &c.
						.	90	76	112	75	88·3	To Animals.
4,846	4,109	5,102	4,750	4,301	4,648·2	3,833	1,839	1,513	1,606	1,615	—	Other Offences.
45	135	53	86	45	82·4	48	22	35	21	18	28·8	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.
703	708	803	1,160	1,202	915·2	840	650	643	646	678	681·4	Military and Naval Law, Offences against — Army.
11	6	10	17	20	12·8	34	37	42	40	48	37·0	Navy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Volunteers.
62	69	53	57	61	60·4	40	18	8	13	5	16·8	Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against — Offences by Pawnbrokers.
97	68	43	32	82	62·4	107	13	23	20	4	—	Unlawful Pledging.
	6	29	4		7·8		1		2	1	8	Other Offences.
23,923	20,782	21,759	20,974	20,760	21,641·6	20,975	14,858	17,806	20,339	20,268	—	Police Regulations, Offences against.
365	377	373	380	343	368·8	343	61	51	78	89	193·8	Poor Law, Offences against — Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.
326	201	233	162	236	231·6	230	225	243	293	314	261·6	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
12	5	6	8	20	11·0	15	5	15	10	18	13·6	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
25	23	24	26	35	26·8	24	45	47	67	58	50·2	Prevention of Crimes Acts, Offences against.
1,514	1,367	1,303	947	833	1,272·8	1,073	941	1,025	720	1,038	960·2	Prostitution.
244	179	295	298	273	257·8	275	267	266	352	383	298·6	Railways, Offences in Relation to.
812	651	451	499	571	604·8	578	487	415	354	348	438·6	Revenue Laws Offences against.
4,000	4,001	4,201	4,509	4,210	4,184·2	4,238	1,032	887	1,506	1,361	—	Sanitary Law, Offences against.
3,567	3,648	2,637	2,613	2,603	3,081·6	2,187	2,018	1,994	3,373	2,993	2,513·0	Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against.
169	84	65	116	75	85·8	56	21	17	33	23	33·8	Stealing — Animals.
180	190	143	158	138	161·8	93	41	51	55	80	58·0	Fences, &c.
195	108	108	136	155	148·0	102	139	142	129	126	127·6	Trees, Shrubs, &c.
131	163	131	240	211	175·2	160	223	204	111	100	160·6	Fruit, Plants, &c.
29	23	15	17	18	20·6	29	13	6	10	17	15·0	Sunday Trading, &c.
226	297	279	268	189	251·6	533	504	276	216	217	350·4	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
2,828	1,697	1,711	1,541	1,035	1,782·4	1,693	1,221	1,214	1,307	1,346	1,388·2	Vagrancy Acts, Offences against — Begging.
14	5	2	1	.	4·4	4	548	679	624	643	623·5	Sleeping Out.
							1	.	2	2	1·8	Possessing Picklocks and Other Implements.
246	200	172	263	233	223·4	156	165	215	161	185	170·6	Found in Enclosed Premises.
							26	51	61	98	37·2	Gaming, &c.
1,561	1,595	1,487	1,484	1,531	1,531·6	1,571	549	711	727	614	—	Other Offences.
1,882	1,429	1,469	1,570	1,781	1,646·2	2,346	1,741	1,877	1,640	1,726	1,871·8	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.
29,494	30,054	26,454	28,873	25,544	28,283·8	29,085	1,487	1,684	1,709	1,603	—	Other Offences.
227,319	229,856	226,644	220,224	211,577	223,124·6	212,963	180,519	192,834	229,018	228,776	208,822·6	Total of Section (B).
230,713	233,173	230,057	223,714	215,118	226,555·0	216,597	183,827	196,154	232,493	232,265	212,267·2	GRAND TOTAL.

in the above Table are for periods of less than five years.

Crimes Acts in the years 1883-6 and 1887-92.

years 1895-8, and which, consequently, are included as such in the Tables in this Volume, comprise not merely offences coming under under this heading for all other parts of the country are counted, but also all those cases of aggravated assault in which the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE C.—CRIMES COMMITTED, 1879 to 1898.—Number of Crimes (Indictable

OFFENCES.	1879.	1880.	1881	1882.	1883.	Annual Average, 1879-83.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	Annual Average, 1884-88.
CLASS I. Offences against the Person.												
1. Murder,	49	42	67	66	45	53·6	45	49	54	51	63	50·8
2 and 3. Attempt to Murder,	6	10	19	35	11	17·4	1	5	12	7	3	5·6
4 Manslaughter,	70	80	82	85	64	76·2	98	99	72	60	60	77·8
5 and 6. Felonious Wounding,	207	259	273	253	175	232·4	176	175	159	185	134	165·8
7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours),	599	490	512	628	525	552·6	733	676	778	651	679	704·0
8. Assault,	315	284	309	218	166	258·4	125	86	135	88	71	101·0
9 Intimidation and Molestation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10. Cruelty to Children,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Abandoning Children under two years,	51	41	66	65	71	58·6	47	57	51	58	51	52·8
12. Child Stealing,	2	2	.	.	2	1·2	2	1	3	1	3	1·6
13 Procuring Abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1·0
14. Concealment of Birth,	10	43	52	48	40	44·6	24	19	44	83	38	31·6
15 Unnatural Offences,	4	6	4	1	5	4·0	9	3	1	9	7	5·8
16 and 17. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences,	1	6	2	2	2	2·6	13	16	11	5	9	10·8
18 and 19. Rape and Indecent Assault on Females,	103	83	87	96	86	61·0	110	108	128	116	95	111·4
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22 Householder Permitting Defilement of Girls,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Bigamy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Abduction,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Bigamy,	10	8	2	6	5	6·2	9	9	10	4	11	6·6
26. Other Offences against the Person.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I.,	1,457	1,369	1,475	1,503	1,197	1,400·2	1,392	1,294	1,458	1,274	1,224	1,328·4
CLASS II. Offences against Property, with Violence.												
27. Sacrilege,	16	6	35	13	18	17·6	11	11	17	9	20	13·6
28. Burglary,	410	386	422	371	249	367·6	200	223	316	227	219	237·0
29-33. House- and Shopbreaking,	141	166	211	152	125	156·0	103	190	145	99	98	109·0
34. Robbery,	25	26	36	24	24	37·0	15	25	57	20	10	25·4
35 and 36. Extortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II.,	592	584	754	560	416	581·2	329	359	535	355	347	385·0
CLASS III. Offences against Property, without Violence.												
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle	315	283	267	297	183	251·0	179	163	155	183	148	165·6
39. Larceny in House,	124	92	135	130	128	121·8	122	100	87	93	82	96·8
41. Embezzlement,	62	34	148	99	109	90·4	96	139	98	89	115	107·4
42 Larceny of Post Letters,	14	13	11	7	14	11·8	9	7	10	11	9	6·2
38 Larceny from the Person,	738	648	765	968	699	763·6	688	684	575	591	566	620·8
40 Larceny by a Servant,	128	137	136	133	144	135·6	112	115	123	63	88	106·2
43 and 44. Other Larcenies,	6,022	5,880	6,026	5,775	5,918	6,104·2	5,903	5,617	5,168	5,228	5,247	5,435·6
45-48 Frauds,	113	104	116	103	114	116·0	106	101	121	93	143	112·8
49 Receiving Stolen Goods,	38	44	49	42	39	42·4	35	18	27	21	30	26·2
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.,	8,454	7,235	7,653	7,464	7,348	7,636·8	7,285	6,944	6,364	6,372	6,428	6,673·6
CLASS IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.												
51 and 52. Arson,	257	456	570	486	294	412·6	298	311	297	471	322	339·8
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	100	206	268	248	149	196·0	163	163	156	141	140	152·6
54-58 Other Malicious Injuries,	338	471	836	546	310	500·2	252	281	440	328	314	323·0
Total of Class IV.,	704	1,133	1,674	1,280	753	1,108·8	713	755	893	940	776	*615·4
CLASS V. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
59 and 60. Forgery,	43	16	11	13	17	20·0	20	18	19	17	6	16·0
61 and 62. Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	61	75	49	42	27	50·8	25	25	48	45	36	35·6
Total of Class V.,	104	91	60	55	44	70·6	45	43	67	62	42	51·6
CLASS VI. Other Offences not included in the above Classes.												
63 and 64. Treason, &c.,	5	7	55	17	16	20·0	3	2	9	2	23	7·6
65 and 66 Riot, &c.,	60	92	140	35	2	65·8	10	53	89	52	5	41·8
73. Perjury,	12	6	13	32	8	14·6	23	11	5	16	8	12·6
74 Escape and Rescue,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	1	.	3	2	.	1·2	2	.	.	.	1	0·6
81. Indecent Exposure,	7	16	16	7	6	10·4	10	15	7	12	6	10·0
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	2	1	.	.	0·6	1	.	.	1	.	0·4
67-72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83-5. Other Offences.	1,036	2,242	3,676	3,011	795	2,152·0	780	959	1,117	790	684	666·0
Total of Class VI.,	1,121	2,367	3,904	3,104	827	2,264·6	829	1,040	1,227	873	727	936·2
GRAND TOTAL,	12,432	12,779	15,550	13,966	10,585	13,062·4	10,593	10,435	10,544	9,876	9,544	10,168·4

NOTE.—Owing to changes in classification, &c., some of the averages

* See NOTE (*)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Offences) reported to the Police as committed in each Year from 1879 to 1898.*

1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Annual Average, 1889-93.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	OFFENCES.
												CLASS I. Offences against the Person.
55	39	59	55	38	47·8	38	43	41	36	34	38·6	1. Murder
5	10	3	2	8	4·8	3	12	7	17	5	8·8	2 and 3 Attempt to Murder
68	71	70	74	82	73·0	69	74	67	62	74	89·2	4. Manslaughter
139	137	127	124	155	140·4	114	150	145	123	138	134·2	5 and 6. Felonious Wounding
532	514	488	436	457	485·4	509	109	115	107	140	208·0	7 Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).
82	55	59	83	101	78·0	88	166	203	198	184	187·8	8. Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	8	4	22	12·0	9. Intimidation and Molestation
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	8	5	9	8·3	10. Cruelty to Children.
35	47	32	24	30	33·6	37	16	42	28	37	32·8	11. Abandoning Children under two years
.	1	1	.	.	0·4	.	2	1	2	2	1·4	12. Child Stealing
1	.	4	.	1	1·2	3	1	.	.	.	0·8	13. Procuring Abortion.
25	40	42	38	49	38·8	33	31	49	37	59	42·2	14 Concealment of Birth.
5	16	2	10	7	8·0	5	7	5	10	5	6·6	15. Unnatural Offences.
8	7	13	8	5	7·2	8	5	10	18	3	8·8	16 and 17 Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
130	90	86	98	98	100·4	114	91	113	106	124	109·6	18 and 19. Rape and Indecent Assaults on Females
.	7	16	9	18	8·8	9	15	15	21	15	15·4	20. Defilement of Girls under 13
.	8	8	15	8	8·2	7	8	13	13	10	10·2	21 Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	0·3	22. Householder Permitting Defilement of Girls.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	0·7	23 Procuration
.	5	4	2	3	2·8	1	2	2	2	3	2·0	24. Abduction
8	5	14	7	11	9·0	7	7	11	15	7	8·4	25 Bigamy
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	8	4	7	7·0	26. Other Offences against the Person.
1,089	1,073	1,013	986	1,066	1,045·4	1,110	776	867	803	877	886·8	Total of Class I.
												CLASS II. Offences against Property, with Violence.
10	19	14	10	11	12·8	17	17	20	29	18	20·2	27 Sacrilege.
194	257	185	242	237	283·2	288	81 / 205	134 / 229	145 / 299	124 / 324	367·8	28. Burglary / 29–33 House and Shopbreaking
96	90	88	66	81	84·4	54	67	73	70	68	68·8	34. Robbery.
8	23	5	8	7	10·2	5	2	.	1	2	2·0	35 and 36. Extortion.
308	389	294	326	336	340·8	374	382	456	544	537	458·8	Total of Class II.
												CLASS III. Offences against Property, without Violence.
178	157	123	120	161	185·8	110	153	144	142	162	143·4	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
89	75	74	76	76	78·2	68	97	82	87	80	84·0	39. Larceny in House.
98	80	75	63	84	77·6	94	90	89	97	102	88·4	41. Embezzlement.
8	13	10	8	9	9·8	5	17	14	18	8	12·6	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
309	380	336	418	469	398·4	490	437	585	701	628	568·2	38. Larceny from the Person.
85	72	84	75	70	77·2	71	77	126	97	100	94·2	40. Larceny by a Servant.
5,413	4,824	5,187	4,864	4,934	5,044·4	5,093	4,920	5,057	5,565	5,892	5,123·4	43 and 44 Other Larcenies.
115	101	95	105	144	112·0	142	138	139	131	175	145·2	45–48. Frauds.
21	30	26	29	43	30·4	26	56	40	79	59	52·0	49 Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	3	4	3·0	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
6,364	5,733	6,030	5,758	5,933	5,963·6	6,069	5,987	6,285	5,911	7,217	6,318·8	Total of Class III.
												CLASS IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.
305	257	326	284	365	307·4	242	275	279	243	296	268·2	51 and 52 Arson.
151	158	161	108	144	158·4	158	135	161	150	132	147·2	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
320	313	249	333	378	318·6	247	279	241	297	389	290·6	54–58. Other Malicious Injuries.
776	738	736	785	887	784·4	653	689	681	690	817	706·0	Total of Class IV.
												CLASS V. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
13	15	22	17	15	17·2	17	24	22	20	20	20·6	59 and 60. Forgery.
28	15	26	15	21	21·4	16	7	7	13	13	11·2	61 and 62. Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
41	31	48	32	40	38·6	33	31	29	35	33	31·8	Total of Class V.
												CLASS VI. Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
1	3	1	.	.	1·0	1	.	.	.	.	0·2	63 and 64 Treason, &c.
14	8	12	8	8	9·8	8	12	9	18	17	11·8	65 and 66. Riot, &c
4	11	11	8	8	8·6	11	5	8	5	10	8·2	73. Perjury
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	24	34	30	18·8	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
1	1	.	7	1	2·0	.	.	.	1	.	0·2	80. Poaching.
10	13	17	12	7	11·8	15	8	8	4	8	9·0	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	1	0·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
513	605	527	543	598	577·2	458	435	432	436	442	446·6	67–72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83–5. Other Offences.
543	639	568	580	623	610·8	495	506	483	483	507	494·8	Total of Class VI.
9,221	8,603	8,639	8,468	8,935	8,783·2	8,734	7,471	8,801	9,464	8,988	8,591·8	GRAND TOTAL.

* given in the above table are for periods less than five years.
on pages 30 and 31.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE D.—SUMMARY OF THE THREE PRECEDING TABLES with the proportion of Persons Tried and of Crimes to Population.

—	Average Annual Number for each Period of Five Years.				Number for 1898.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.				
	1878-83.	1884-88.	1889-93.	1894-98.		1879-83.	1884-88.	1889-93.	1894-98.	1898.
TABLE A.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.										
Class I.—Offences against the Person.										
Crimes of Violence,	1,388·8	923·0	685·6	654·6	571	26·98	18·85	14·64	14·34	12·57
Crimes against Morals,	96·6	115·4	118·8	130·8	132	1·88	2·36	2·54	2·86	2·90
Total of Class I.,	1,485·4	1,038·4	804·4	785·4	703	28·86	21·21	17·18	17·20	15·47
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.										
Total of Class II.,	250·2	161·4	171·8	218·2	223	4·97	3·30	3·67	4·78	4·91
*** Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.**										
Larcenies,	1,075·8	716·4	650·0	601·8	540	20·90	14·63	13·88	13·18	11·89
Receiving,	71·6	38·0	41·4	35·4	32	1·39	0·78	0·88	0·77	0·70
Frauds,	70·4	67·0	72·8	87·2	118	1·37	1·37	1·55	1·91	2·60
Total of Class III.,	1,217·8	821·4	764·2	724·4	790	23·66	16·78	16·31	15·86	17·39
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.										
Total of Class IV.,	100·8	74·0	73·4	82·8	103	1·96	1·51	1·57	1·81	2·27
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.										
Forgery,	22·2	20·8	19·2	21·4	21	0·43	0·43	0·41	0·47	0·46
Coining,	38·4	29·0	18·6	11·2	11	0·75	0·59	0·40	0·25	0·24
Total of Class V.,	60·6	49·8	37·8	32·6	32	1·18	1·02	0·81	0·72	0·70
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.										
Total of Class VI.,	1,222·2	592·0	203·4	203·4	260	23·74	12·09	6·27	4·45	5·72
GRAND TOTAL OF TABLE A.,	4,343·0	2,737·0	2,144·8	2,046·8	2,111	84·37	55·91	45·81	44·82	46·46

* If Indictable Offences *Tried Summarily* are added—so as to give the Total of Persons tried for Indictable Offences—the following alterations have to be made :—

Larcenies,	4,607·6	4,093·8	3,989·4	3,860·8	3,898	91·25	83·62	85·21	84·55	85·79
Receiving,	71·6	38·0	41·4	58·4	54	1·39	0·78	0·88	1·28	1·19
Total of Class III.,	4,994·0	4,277·0	4,194·8	4,182·4	4,235	97·01	87·37	89·59	90·50	93·20
GRAND TOTAL,	8,119·2	6,192·6	5,575·2	5,491·4	5,597	157·72	126·50	119·08	120·26	123·18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE D.—SUMMARY OF THE THREE PRECEDING TABLES with the proportion of Persons Tried and of Crime to Population—*continued.*

—	Average Annual Number for each Period of Five Years.				Number for 1898	Proportion per 100,000 Population				
	1879-83.	1884-88.	1889-93.	1894-98.		1879-83.	1884-88.	1889-93.	1894-98.	1898.
TABLE B.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.										
Indictable Offences tried Summarily,	3,776·2	3,455·6	3,430·4	3,444·6	3,486	73·86	70·59	73·27	75·44	76·72
Non-Indictable Offences (some of):—										
Assaults,	34,813·8	32,018·0	28,095·8	23,520·4	21,800	676·39	654·03	600·08	515·09	479·79
Stealing and Receiving Animals, Fruit, &c.,	761·6	670·4	570·8	380·0	321	14·79	13·69	12·19	8·32	7·06
Malicious Damage,	5,956·2	5,507·4	6,199·2	2,731·4	2,344	115·70	132·93	111·05	59·82	51·59
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against,	3,056·8	3,422·0	3,541·8	2,952·0	2,828	59·38	69·90	75·65	64·21	62·24
Game Laws, Offences against,	759·6	808·2	744·8	851·8	902	14·76	16·48	15·91	18·66	19·85
Drunkenness,	88,696·4	85,380·0	96,125·8	99,487·2	94,279	1,723·00	1,744·24	2,081·73	1,981·65	2,074·91
Education Act, Offences against,	.	.	.	952·6	1,617	.	.	.	20·86	35·59
TOTAL OF TABLE B.,	226,323·4	221,652·0	226,555·0	212,267·2	232,265	4,396·53	4,527·37	4,838·84	4,048·61	5,111·72
TABLE C.—CRIMES COMMITTED.—NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED TO THE POLICE.										
Class I.—Offences against the Person.										
Crimes of Violence,	1,236·4	1,161·8	901·0	725·0	710	25·18	24·35	19·24	13·88	15·63
Crimes against Morals,	103·8	166·6	144·4	161·6	167	2·02	2·79	3·09	3·54	3·67
Total of Class I.,	1,400·2	1,328·4	1,045·4	886·6	877	27·20	27·14	22·33	19·42	19·30
Class II.—Crimes against Property with Violence.										
Total of Class II.,	581·2	335·0	340·6	458·6	537	11·29	7·36	7·27	10·04	11·82
Class III.—Crimes against Property without Violence.										
Larceniss,	7,478·4	6,539·6	5,821·2	6,118·6	6,982	145·28	133·58	124·33	133·95	153·66
Receiving,	42·4	26·2	36·4	52·0	59	0·82	0·54	0·66	1·14	1·30
Frauds,	118·0	112·8	112·0	145·2	176	2·25	2·30	2·39	3·18	3·87
Total of Class III.,	7,638·8	6,678·6	5,968·6	6,315·8	7,217	148·35	136·42	127·37	138·27	158·83
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.										
Total of Class IV.,	1,168·8	815·4	784·4	706·0	817	21·64	16·66	16·75	15·46	17·98
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.										
Forgery,	20·0	16·0	17·2	20·6	20	0·39	0·33	0·37	0·45	0·44
Coining,	50·8	35·8	21·4	11·2	13	0·99	0·73	0·46	0·24	0·29
Total of Class V.,	70·8	51·8	38·6	31·8	33	1·38	1·06	0·83	0·69	0·73
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.										
Total of Class VI.,	2,264·8	939·2	810·6	494·8	507	43·99	19·18	13·04	10·84	11·16
GRAND TOTAL OF TABLE C.,	13,062·4	10,198·4	8,783·2	8,891·6	9,988	253·75	208·32	187·59	194·72	219·82

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE E.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.—Proportion to and of Suicides in each

(I.) COUNTIES ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PROPORTION

(1) All Crimes. (Indictable Offences).		(2) Crimes against Property.			Offences against (3) Crimes of Violence.		
County.	Annual Average, 1894-98, per 100,000 Population.		County.	Annual Average, 1894-98, per 100,000 Population.		County.	Annual Average, 1894-98, per 100,000 Population.
Donegal,	64·00	No. 1.—Under 50 Crimes per 100,000 Population.	Donegal,	49·02	No. 1.—Under 10 Crimes per 100,000 Population.	Galway, E.R.,	6·01
Wexford,	75·15					Down,	6·79
Mayo,	77·39					Wexford,	7·16
Sligo,	77·95	No. 2.—50 and under 60 Crimes.	Galway, W.R.,	54·16		Armagh,	8·51
Galway, W.R.,	80·42		Sligo,	55·71		Donegal,	8·80
Monaghan,	82·13		Wexford,	58·87		Fermanagh,	9·71
Roscommon,	82·34		Cork, W.R.,	59·09		Kildare,	9·97
Cork, W.R.,	83·39		Roscommon,	59·09		Wicklow,	9·98
Tyrone,	92·88		Mayo,	59·17			
Down,	94·01	No. 3.—60 and under 70 Crimes.	Monaghan,	64·03			
Cavan,	99·54		Tyrone,	69·08		Sligo,	10·61
Carlow,	101·13	No. 4.—70 and under 80 Crimes	Cavan,	72·20		Queen's,	10·79
Kilkenny,	104·81		Carlow,	72·31		Mayo,	10·87
Meath,	104·05		Longford,	77·88		Kilkenny,	11·23
Armagh,	101·26		Leitrim,	79·63		Kerry,	11·28
Londonderry,	109·17	No. 5.—80 and under 90 Crimes.	Down,	81·60	No. 2.—10 Crimes and under 15	Cork, W.R.,	11·41
Galway, E.R.,	112·86		Kilkenny,	82·05		Monaghan,	11·60
Queen's,	115·59		Meath,	86·59		Roscommon,	11·71
Leitrim,	117·27		Londonderry,	88·28		Meath,	11·73
Fermanagh,	121·07		Clare,	89·01		Clare,	13·01
Longford,	124·22		Armagh,	89·89		Galway, W.R.,	13·50
Westmeath,	127·17	No. 6.—90 and under 100 Crimes.	Galway, E.R.,	91·84		Londonderry,	14·34
Tipperary, N.R.,	131·46		Westmeath,	91·85		Waterford,	14·66
Kerry,	132·98		Kerry,	95·91		Limerick,	14·85
King's,	135·75		Queen's,	98·33			
Louth,	143·30	No. 7.—100 and under 150 Crimes	King's,	102·60		Westmeath,	15·36
Tipperary, S.R.,	145·41		Tipperary, N.R.,	102·86		Carlow,	15·63
Limerick,	149·01		Fermanagh,	105·16		Cavan,	15·73
Waterford,	154·10		Tipperary, S.R.,	116·53		King's,	15·36
Clare,	157·29		Limerick,	116·54		Tipperary, S.R.,	16·29
Cork, E.R.,	160·90		Louth,	116·69	No. 3.—15 Crimes and under 20.	Tyrone,	16·57
Wicklow,	161·26		Cork, E.R.,	128·22		Tipperary, N.R.	16·79
Kildare,	218·21		Waterford,	129·06		Cork, E.R.,	17·13
Antrim,	411·31		Wicklow,	140·66		Louth,	17·39
Dublin,	627·70	No. 8.—150 and under 250 Crimes.	Kildare,	195·71		Longford,	18·61
		No. 9.—Above 250 Crimes.	Antrim,	378·33		Antrim,	19·97
			Dublin,	567·34		Leitrim,	19·59
					No. 10.—20 Crimes and upwards.	Dublin,	37·31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Population of Indictable Offences,* of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness, County of Ireland.

OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES TO POPULATION.

THE PERSON. (4) Crimes against Morals	County.	Annual Average, 1894–98, per 100,000 Population.
No. 1.—Under 1 Crime per 100,000 Population	Leitrim,	0·08
No. 2.—1 Crime and under 2.	Sligo,	1·02
	Mayo,	1·10
	Roscommon,	1·40
	Fermanagh,	1·62
	Galway, W.R.,	1·63
	Donegal,	1·94
No. 3.—2 Crimes and under 3.	Cork, W.R.,	2·01
	Kerry,	2·01
	Tipperary, N.R.,	2·36
	Meath,	2·50
	Cavan,	2·68
	Queen's,	2·77
	Armagh,	2·78
	Tyrone,	2·92
No. 4.—3 Crimes and under 4.	Londonderry,	3·03
	Tipperary, S.R.,	3·09
	Clare,	3·21
	Down,	3·21
	Monaghan,	3·25
	Kilkenny,	3·44
	Limerick,	3·65
	Galway, E.R.,	3·75
	Longford,	3·89
	Louth,	3·88
	Waterford,	3·87
	Westmeath,	3·99
No. 5.—4 Crimes and upwards	Cork, E.R.,	4·28
	Wexford,	4·35
	Kildare,	4·84
	King's,	5·19
	Antrim,	5·43
	Dublin,	5·53
	Wicklow,	6·76
	Carlow,	6·84

(5) DRUNKENNESS.	County.	Annual Average, 1894–98, per 100,000 Population.
No. 1.—Under 1,500 Offences per 100,000 Population.	Mayo,	1,109·95
	Roscommon,	1,182·55
	Carlow,	1,260·99
	Wexford,	1,284·87
	Cork, W.R.,	1,310·83
	Galway, E.R.,	1,404·15
	Sligo,	1,413·00
No. 2.—1,500 Offences and under 2,000.	Fermanagh,	1,559·72
	Donegal,	1,573·24
	Leitrim,	1,606·50
	Meath,	1,611·96
	Kerry,	1,632·95
	Down,	1,698·96
	Monaghan,	1,736·77
	Londonderry,	1,790·68
	Kilkenny,	1,832·19
	Tipperary, N.R.,	1,884·64
	Clare,	1,885·40
	Cork, E.R.,	1,944·98
	Louth,	1,988·98
No. 3.—2,000 Offences and under 2,500.	Antrim,	2,043·77
	Galway, W.R.,	2,076·72
	Cavan,	2,094·95
	Dublin,	2,188·75
	Wicklow,	2,210·31
	Tipperary, S.R.,	2,249·40
	Tyrone,	2,258·10
	Armagh,	2,335·70
	Longford,	2,344·29
	King's,	2,378·78
	Westmeath,	2,443·29
No. 4.—2,500 Offences and upwards.	Limerick,	2,639·33
	Waterford,	2,954·88
	Kildare,	3,047·03
	Queen's,	3,101·58

(6) SUICIDE. County.	Annual Average, 1894–98, per 100,000 Population.
Mayo,	1·00
Kilkenny,	1·15
Sligo,	1·22
Tipperary, N.R., / Tipperary, S.R.,	1·39
Longford,	1·52
Kerry,	1·56
Donegal,	1·62
Fermanagh,	1·62
Tyrone,	1·87
Wicklow,	1·93
Galway, E.R., / Galway, W.R.,	1·96
Roscommon,	2·10
Louth,	2·65
Meath,	2·74
King's,	2·75
Londonderry,	2·86
Carlow,	2·93
Monaghan,	3·25
Leitrim,	3·31
Cork, E.R., / Cork, W.R.,	3·33
Armagh,	3·35
Queen's,	3·39
Dublin,	3·77
Limerick,	3·73
Clare,	3·86
Down,	3·89
Wexford,	3·94
Antrim,	3·97
Westmeath,	3·99
Cavan,	4·65
Waterford,	4·62
Kildare,	5·13

* See NOTE (*) on pages 30 and 31.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE E.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.—Annual Average (1894-98), and Proportion to Population of Indictable Offences,* of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness, and of Suicides in each County in Ireland.

(II.) COUNTIES ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER BY PROVINCES.

County.	All Crimes (Indictable Offences)		Crimes against Property.		Offences against the Person.				Drunkenness.		Suicide	
					Crimes of Violence.		Crimes against Morals.					
	Annual Average, 1894-98.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1894-98.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.
Leinster:												
Carlow,	414	101·13	296	72·31	04	15·63	2·8	6·84	516·2	1,260·99	1·2	2·93
Dublin,	2,631·4	627·70	2,178·4	567·34	156·4	37·81	23·2	5·53	9,175·4	2,188·75	15·8	3·77
Kildare,	153·2	218·21	137·4	195·71	7·0	9·97	3·4	4·84	2,139·2	3,047·03	3·8	5·13
Kilkenny,	88·4	101·31	71·6	82·05	9·8	11·23	3·0	8·44	1,599·4	1,832·89	1·0	1·15
King's,	89·0	135·75	67·2	102·50	10·4	15·86	3·4	6·19	1,559·6	2,378·78	1·8	2·75
Longford,	65·4	124·22	41·0	77·88	9·8	18·61	2·0	3·80	1,231·2	2,344·29	0·8	1·52
Louth,	97·6	143·80	79·2	116·69	11·8	17·39	2·6	3·83	1,350·0	1,988·98	1·8	2·65
Meath,	83·4	104·05	69·4	86·59	9·4	11·73	2·0	2·50	1,292·0	1,611·96	2·2	2·74
Queen's,	75·0	115·59	63·8	98·33	7·0	10·79	1·8	2·77	2,012·4	3,101·68	2·2	3·39
Westmeath,	82·8	127·17	59·8	91·85	10·0	15·36	2·6	3·99	1,590·8	2,443·29	2·6	3·99
Wexford,	84·0	75·15	65·8	58·87	8·0	7·16	5·2	4·65	1,436·2	1,284·67	4·4	3·94
Wicklow,	100·2	161·26	87·4	140·66	6·2	9·98	4·2	6·76	1,373·4	2,210·31	1·2	1·93
Munster:												
Clare,	195·8	157·29	110·8	89·01	16·2	13·01	4·0	3·21	2,347·0	1,885·40	4·8	3·86
Cork, E. R.,	465·8	160·90	371·2	128·2	49·6	17·13	12·4	4·28	5,630·8	1,944·98	14·6	3·33
Cork, W. R.,	124·2	83·39	88·0	59·09	17·0	11·41	3·0	2·01	1,952·2	1,310·83		
Kerry,	238·2	132·98	173·6	96·91	20·2	11·28	3·6	2·01	2,925·2	1,632·95	2·8	1·56
Limerick,	236·8	149·01	185·2	116·54	23·8	14·85	5·8	3·65	4,195·0	2,639·83	6·0	3·78
Tipperary, N. R.,	100·2	131·46	76·4	102·85	12·8	16·79	1·8	2·38	1,436·4	1,884·54	2·4	1·39
Tipperary, S. R.	141·0	145·41	113·0	116·53	15·8	16·29	3·0	3·09	2,181·2	2,249·40		
Waterford,	151·4	151·10	126·8	129·06	14·4	14·66	3·6	3·87	2,903·2	2,954·28	4·6	4·68
Ulster:												
Antrim,	1,938·0	411·31	1,782·6	378·33	89·4	18·97	25·6	5·43	9,629·8	2,043·77	17·0	3·97
Armagh,	149·4	191·26	128·6	89·89	12·2	8·51	4·0	2·79	3,346·8	2,335·70	4·8	3·35
Cavan,	111·1	99·54	80·8	72·20	17·6	15·73	3·0	2·68	2,344·6	2,004·95	5·2	4·65
Donegal,	118·8	64·00	91·0	49·02	15·4	8·30	3·6	1·94	2,921·6	1,573·84	3·0	1·62
Down	210·6	94·01	182·8	81·60	15·2	6·79	7·2	3·21	3,805·8	1,698·90	10·4	3·89
Fermanagh,	89·8	121·07	78·0	105·16	7·2	9·71	1·2	1·62	1,142·0	1,539·72	1·2	1·62
Londonderry,	166·4	109·47	134·2	88·28	21·8	14·34	4·6	3·03	2,722·0	1,790·68	4·4	2·89
Monaghan,	70·8	82·13	55·2	64·03	10·0	11·60	2·8	3·25	1,497·2	1,736·77	2·8	3·25
Tyrone,	159·2	92·85	118·4	69·03	28·4	16·57	0	2·92	3,870·4	2,258·10	3·2	1·87
Connaught:												
Galway E. R.,	90·2	112·36	73·4	91·84	4·8	6·01	3·0	3·75	1,122·2	1,404·15	4·2	1·26
Galway W. R.,	108·4	80·42	73·0	54·16	18·2	13·50	2·2	1·63	2,799·2	2,076·78		
Leitrim	92·2	117·27	62·6	79·63	15·4	19·59	0·6	0·08	1,263·0	1,606·50	2·6	3·31
Mayo,	170·6	77·89	129·6	59·17	23·8	10·87	2·6	1·19	2,429·2	1,109·05	2·2	1·00
Roscommon,	94·2	82·34	67·6	59·09	13·4	11·71	1·6	1·40	1,352·8	1,182·55	2·4	2·10
Sligo,	70·4	77·95	54·6	55·71	10·4	10·61	1·0	1·02	1,390·8	1,419·00	1·2	1·22
Total,	8,891·6	188·99	7,510·2	159·63	725·0	15·41	101·6	3·43	90,487·2	1,923·82	138·4	2·94

* See NOTE (*) on pages 30-31.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ANNUAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Page

TABLES 1 TO 9.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS, ... 41

TABLES 10, 11, 12.—DISTRICTS PROCLAIMED, ... 73

TABLES 13, 14.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS, ... 75

TABLES 15 TO 19.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION AND APPEALS TO QUARTER SESSIONS, ... 81

TABLES 20 TO 29.—POLICE RETURNS OF CRIME, ... 99

TABLES 30 TO 40.—PRISONS, ... 129

TABLES 41 TO 47.—REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, . 150

TABLES 48 TO 52.—CRIMINAL AND DANGEROUS LUNATICS, . . 163

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Tables 1, 3, and 5.

(*a.*) The titles of offences (Column 1) are much condensed. The fuller titles, and the offences comprised under each head, are given on page 36 of the Criminal Statistics for 1895.

(*b.*) The Tables show the number of persons prosecuted, not the number of offences. Where, therefore, any person is prosecuted at the same Assizes or Sessions for several offences, one offence has to be selected for tabulation; and the rule to be followed is to select that for which the proceedings were carried to the furthest stage—to trial if there were several indictments, to conviction and sentence if prisoner was tried on several charges. If there are several convictions, the offence selected is that for which the heaviest punishment was awarded. If the final result of proceedings on two or more charges is the same, the more serious offence (as measured by the maximum penalty allowed by the law) appears in the Tables.

(*c.*) Where, in addition to the offence thus selected for detailed tabulation, the same person is prosecuted for other offences of a distinct character, and charged in separate indictments, the number of these additional charges is given in columns 22 to 24 of the Tables, column 22 giving the total number of such charges, column 23 the number resulting in convictions, and column 24 the number for which separate sentences (not concurrent with those in columns 11 to 17) are passed. Only distinct offences charged in separate indictments are included in these columns; additional indictments merely varying the form of the charge, and additional charges appearing as counts in the same indictment, are excluded.

(*d*) Where a person is prosecuted for one offence and convicted for another (*e.g.* committed for murder and convicted of manslaughter), the case appears only under the offence of which he was convicted.

(*e.*) Columns 2, 3, and 4 ("Numbers for Trial") include only such cases as actually come before the Assizes or Quarter Sessions. Persons who die, escape from prison, abscond while on bail, or are removed to an asylum before trial, are not included.

(*f.*) Column 13 ("Imprisonment") does not include the sentences of imprisonment which sometimes precede sentences of detention in a Reformatory School, nor does it include sentences of imprisonment in default of payment of fine, or in default of finding sureties.

(*g.*) Columns 15 and 19 ("Fine") include all cases where payment of a fine is imposed as the sentence or part of the sentence, whether the fine is actually paid or not.

(*h.*) Columns 17 and 21 ("Recognizances") include cases where recognizances are required, whether with or without sureties, and, if sureties are required, whether they are found or not.

(*i.*) Columns 18 to 21 are for those cases where more than one punishment is imposed *for the same offence.* Thus, if a person convicted of larceny is sentenced to be imprisoned and whipped, the imprisonment appears in Column 13, the whipping in column 20.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.

1.—ASSIZES.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

2.—ASSIZES.—Length of Sentences.

3.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

4.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences.

5.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

6.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial for each Offenoe in each County.

7.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court.

8.—COSTS OF CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

9.—COURT FOR CROWN CASES RESERVED.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 1.—ASSIZES.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

Offences.	Numbers for Trial			Not Tried			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane.	Convicted and			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	No Prosecution	No Bill	Found Insane on Arraignment			Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.												
1. Murder,	20	13	7	.	2	4	5	2	7	7		
2. Attempt to Murder,	5	4	1		3	.	1		1		1	.
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	2	2		.		.			2	.		2
4. Manslaughter,	69	54	15	6	4		23		36		9	21
5. Felonious Wounding,	20	17	3	.			3	.	17		6	8
6. Endangering Railway Passengers,	1	1	.	.	.	.			1			1
7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours),	73	71	2	5*	1	.	14		53		1	43
8. Assault,	52	91	11	10†	3	1	19		59	.		45
9. Intimidation and Molestation,	7	7	.	.	.	.	6		1	.	.	1
10. Cruelty to Children,	9	3	6	.	.	.	6		3		.	3
11. Abandoning Children under two years,	2	1	1	1	.	.		.	1	.		.
12. Child Stealing,		.		.	.	.	.			.	.	
13. Procuring Abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.
14. Concealment of Birth,	25	1	24	2	1	.	1	.	21	.	.	5
15. Unnatural Offences,	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences,	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
17. Indecency with Males,	3	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1
18. Rape,	21	21	.	.	4	.	7	.	10	.	7	3
19. Indecent Assaults on Females,	36	36	.	1	2	.	5	.	28	.	1	25
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	9	9	.	.	.		2	.	7	.	1	6
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	7	7	.	.	1	.	2	.	4	.	.	4
22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.
23. Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.		.		.	.	
24. Abduction,	1	.	1	.	.			.	1		.	.
25. Bigamy,	3	3	.	.	.	.		.	3	.	.	3
26. Other Offences against the Person,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
Total of Class I.,	410	339	71	26	21	6	97	2	259	7	26	176
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.												
27. Sacrilege,	1	1	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	1
28. Burglary,	20	19	1	1	.		3	.	16	.	3	13
29. Housebreaking,	23	23	.	.	.	.	3	.	20	.	8	11
30. Shopbreaking,	34	34	.	.	1		6	.	27	.	.	23
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
34. Robbery,	24	21	3	1	.	.	6	.	17	.	5	12
35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse,	.		.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats,	.		.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II.,	106	102	4	2	1	.	19	.	84	.	16	62
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.												
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle,	33	33	.	3	.	.	4	.	26		1	20
38. Larceny from the Person,	40	28	12	2	3	.	9	.	26	.	4	20
39. Larceny in House,	11	10	1	1	.	.	2	.	8		2	6
40. Larceny by a Servant,	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1
41. Embezzlement,	12	12	.	3	1	.	3	.	5	.	.	3
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	2
43. Other Aggravated Larcenies,	7	6	1	1	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	6
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies,	133	92	41	[illegible]	6	.	21	.	97	.	7	70
45. Obtaining by False Pretences,	59	52	7	1[illegible]	.		11	.	36	.	4	28
46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.,		.		.			.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying Accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.
48. Other Frauds,	5	5	.	1	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	2
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	14	11	3	1	.	.	4	.	9	.	1	7
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,	6	6	.	1[illegible]	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	2
Total of Class III.,	325	260	65	34	10	.	57	.	224	.	19	167

* Includes four cases postponed. † Includes two cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1898.

Sentenced: Reformatory School. (14)	Sentenced: Fine. (15)	Sentenced: Whipping (19)	Sentenced: Recognizances. (17)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Police Supervision. (18)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Fine. (19)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Whipping or Flogging. (20)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Recognizances. (21)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Offences charged. (22)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Convictions. (23)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Further Sentence imposed concurrently (24)	Execution of Capital Sentences. (25)	Cases of Commutation of Sentences of death (26)	OFFENCES.
													Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	3	1 Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2		.	.	.	5 Felonious Wounding.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.		.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	.	9	.	.	.	3	2	1	.	.	.	7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours)
.	.	.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8. Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 Intimidation and Molestation.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	10 Cruelty to Children.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11. Abandoning Children under two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring Abortion.
.	.	.	16	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	14. Concealment of Birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18. Rape.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20 Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23 Procuration
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Abduction.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 Bigamy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	49	.	.	.	5	15	3		4	3	Total of Class I
													Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27 Sacrilege.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	28. Burglary.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	7	3	.	.	.	29 Housebreaking.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	30 Shophreaking
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34 Robbery.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35 Extortion by Threats to Accuse.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other Threats
.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	17	5	.	.	.	Total of Class II.
													Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	37 Larceny of Horses and Cattle
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	14	11	.	.	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39 Larceny in House.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	41. Embezzlement.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	43 Other Aggravated Larcenies.
.	.	.	20	.	.	.	.	16	14	.	.	.	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	45. Obtaining by False Pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46 Frauds by Bankers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47 Falsifying Accounts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	49 Receiving Stolen Goods
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
.	.	.	38	.	.	.	.	41	27	.	.	.	Total of Class III.

‡ Includes three cases postponed. ‖ Includes one case postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 1—*continued.*—ASSIZES.—Number of Persons for Trial,

Offences (1)	Numbers for Trial. Total. (2)	Males (3)	Females. (4)	Not Tried. No Prosecution (5)	No Bill. (6)	Found insane on Arraignment. (7)	Acquitted. (8)	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane. (9)	Convicted and Total. (10)	Death (11)	Penal Servitude. (12)	Imprisonment (13)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.												
51. Arson,	19	19	.	6*	.	.	4	.	9	.	2	6
52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.,	5	5	.	1	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	2
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2
54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
56. Destroying Railways,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	24	23	1	1	.	1	3	.	19	.	.	19
Total of Class IV.,	53	52	1	8	1	2	8	.	34	.	2	31
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony),	15	12	3	2	.	.	.	.	13	.	1	7
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour),	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2
62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1
Total of Class V.,	21	17	4	2	.	.	1	.	18	.	1	10
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.												
Offences against the State and Public Order.												
63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	78	78	.	8	4	.	38	.	35	.	2	32
66. Unlawful Assembly,	21	21	.	.	.	.	2	.	19	.	.	1
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise,	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them)	7	7	.	.	1	.	2	.	4	.	.	4
70. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice												
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	9	9	.	3	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	4
73. Perjury,	8	7	1	2†	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	3
74. Escape and Rescue,	5	5	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.
75. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion.												
76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.												
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	21	16	5	1	1	.	4	.	15	.	.	10
85. Other Misdemeanours,	19	16	3	2	.	.	4	.	13	.	.	10
Total of Class VI.,	174	165	9	15	7	.	51	.	101	.	3	66
Grand Total,	1,089	935	154	87	40	3	233	2	719	7	67	512

* Includes three cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1898.

Sentenced.				Cases where a Second Punishment is Added				Additional Indictments against the same Persons.					Offences
Reformatory School. (14)	Fine. (15)	Whipping (16)	Recognizances. (17)	Police Supervision. (18)	Fine. (19)	Whipping or Flogging (20)	Recognizances. (21)	Offences charged. (22)	Convictions. (23)	Further Sentence imposed cumulatively (24)	Execution of Capital Sentences. (25)	Cases of Commutation of Sentences of death. (26)	
													Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	Total of Class IV.
													Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
.	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	Total of Class V.
													Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
													Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	22	1	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
													Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
													Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c.
													Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
.	1	.	31	.	2	.	22	3	.	.	.	.	Total of Class VI.
.	3	.	130	.	2	.	27	83	38	.	4	3	Grand Total.

† Includes one case postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 2.—ASSIZES.—

OFFENCES	SENTENCES.												
		PENAL SERVITUDE.											
	Total.	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	13 Years.	10 Years.	9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class I.—Offences against the Person.													
1 Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2. Attempt to Murder,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter,	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	3
5. Felonious wounding,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
6. Endangering Railway Passengers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. Malicious wounding (misdemeanours),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. Assault,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9. Intimidation and Molestation,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Cruelty to Children,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11. Abandoning Children under Two Years,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12. Child Stealing,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Concealment of Birth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15. Unnatural Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16 Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Indecency with Males,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Rape,	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
19. Indecent Assaults on Females,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. Abduction,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25. Bigamy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Other Offences against the Person,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I.,	25	1	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	6
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.													
27. Sacrilege,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Burglary,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29. Housebreaking,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2
30. Shopbreaking,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33 Possession of Housebreaking Tools,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery,	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35 Extortion by Threats to Accuse,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II.,	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.													
37 Larceny of Horses and Cattle,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
38. Larceny from the Person	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
39. Larceny in House,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
40. Larceny by a Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41. Embezzlement,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43 Other Aggravated Larcenies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies,	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3
45 Obtaining by False Pretences,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying Accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49 Receiving Stolen Goods,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.,	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	.	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Length of Sentences, 1898.

SENTENCES.												OFFENCES
		IMPRISONMENT.										
4 Years.	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months	18 Months and above 1 Year	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 Days.	14 Days and under.	
												Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1. Murder.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 Attempt to Murder.
.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder
.	2	24	.	.	6	4	2	6	3	.	1	4. Manslaughter
4	1	8	.	.	.	6	.	6	1	.	1	5. Felonious Wounding.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	1	43	.	.	7	6	4	6	6	6	6	7. Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours).
.	.	45	.	.	.	3	3	18	15	4	2	8. Assault.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
.	.	6	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	10. Cruelty to Children.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11 Abandoning Children under Two Years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring Abortion
.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	14. Concealment of Birth
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	16. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.
.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
.	6	6	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	18. Rape.
.	.	25	.	1	3	4	4	6	5	2	.	19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
.	.	6	.	1	2	.	1	2	.	.	.	20 Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	4	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 Abduction
.	.	3	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	25. Bigamy
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person
6	6	176	.	4	20	26	17	50	38	13	6	Total of Class I.
												Class II.—Offenses against Property with Violence.
.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege.
.	2	13	.	.	1	2	1	6	3	.	.	28 Burglary.
.	3	11	.	.	.	6	1	2	1	6	1	29 Housebreaking
.	.	23	.	.	.	6	3	8	7		.	30 Shopbreaking
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	32 Entering with intent to commit Felony.
.	.	.			.	.	.	.	.	.		33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
.	6	12		.	2	.	.	6	3	1	.	34 Robbery
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	36. Extortion by Other Threats.
.	11	62		.	4	10	6	22	16	4	1	Total of Class II.
												Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	.	20		.	2	1	1	6	6	.	1	37 Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
.	3	20	.	1	2	5	1	5	5	1	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	.	6		.	.	.	.		4	2	.	39 Larceny in House.
.	.	1		.			.	1	.			40. Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	3		.	.	1	.	1	1			41 Embezzlement.
.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	6		.	.	2	.	2	2	.	.	43 Other Aggravated Larcenies
.	3	70		.	1	6	3	25	22	4	2	44 Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
.	3	23	1	.		4	1	11	6	4	1	45 Obtaining by False Pretences
.								.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.
	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.	47 Falsifying Accounts.
.	.	2	.	.	.			2	.	.		48. Other Frauds
	1	7				4	2	1				49 Receiving Stolen Goods.
		2			.			.	2	.		50 Offences in Bankruptcy.
.	10	167	1	1	5	28	3	57	52	11	4	Total of Class III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 2—*continued*—ASSIZES.—

OFFENCES	SENTENCES												
		PENAL SERVITUDE											
	Total	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	9 Years.	8 Years	7 Years.	6 Years	5 Years.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.													
51. Arson,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class IV.,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.													
59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony),	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class V.,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.													
Offences against the State and Public Order													
63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
66. Unlawful Assembly,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.													
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion													
76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations													
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85. Other Misdemeanours,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class VI.,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
GRAND TOTAL,	67	1	1	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	4	1	14

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Length of Sentences, 1898.

SENTENCES												OFFENCES
		IMPRISONMENT.										
4 Years.	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 Days.	14 Days and under.	
												Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	2	6	.	.	1	.	2	2	1	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1		.	52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.
.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	.	19	.	.	.	1	1	6	11	.	.	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
	2	31	.	1	1	2	3	9	15	.	.	Total of Class IV.
												Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
1	.	7	.	.	.	2	.	4	1	.	.	59. Forging and Uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
1		10	.		2	3	.	4	1	.	.	Total of Class V.
												Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
												Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	32	.	1	21	3	.	.	2	2	.	65. Riot.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
												Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				75. Other Offences.
												Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c.
												Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		80. Poaching.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1			81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	1	1	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	10	.	.	.	3			4	3	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
.	1	66	.	1	21	10	.	10	11	12	1	Total of Class VI.
6	33	512	1	7	53	79	33	152	133	46	14	GRAND TOTAL.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 3.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial,

Offences	Numbers for Trial. Total	Males.	Females.	Not Tried. No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.	Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane.	Convicted and Total	Death.	Penal Servitude.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.											
1 Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Attempt to Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Manslaughter,	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
5. Felonious Wounding,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6 Endangering Railway Passengers,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours),	121	110	11	8	13	.	33	1	66	.	.
8. Assault,	113	99	14	3	16	.	23	.	71	.	.
9. Intimidation and Molestation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10. Cruelty to Children,	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
11. Abandoning Children under two years,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
12. Child Stealing,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Procuring Abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Concealment of Birth,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
15. Unnatural Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Indecency with Males,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.
18. Rape,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19. Indecent Assaults on Females,	32	32	.	1*	2	.	12	.	17	.	.
20 Defilement of Girls under 13,	4	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23 Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Abduction,	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
25 Bigamy,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
26. Other Offences against the Person,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I.,	293	266	27	14	32	.	71	1	175	.	.
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.											
27 Sacrilege,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Burglary,	12	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	.	1
29 Housebreaking,	16	16	.	1	2	.	3	.	10	.	2
30. Shopbreaking,	27	24	3	.	2	.	.	.	25	.	2
31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	7	4	3	.	1	.	6	.	.	.	.
32 Entering with intent to Commit Felony,	14	14	.	1	.	.	3	.	10	.	1
33 Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery,	40	34	6	1	3	.	13	.	23	.	4
35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Total of Class II.,	117	105	12	3	8	.	25	.	81	.	10
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.											
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle,	49	47	2	.	10	1	5	.	33	.	3
38. Larceny from the Person,	62	41	21	3	5	1	18	.	35	.	3
39 Larceny in House,	31	18	13	1	2	.	7	.	21	.	2
40. Larceny by a Servant,	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
41. Embezzlement,	9	9	.	1	.	1	1	.	6	.	.
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
43. Other Aggravated Larcenies,	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	1
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies,	230	178	52	8	26	1	62	.	133	.	2
45 Obtaining by False Pretences,	53	39	14	4*	.	.	2	.	47	.	1
46 Frauds by Bankers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47 Falsifying Accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	18	14	4	1	.	.	5	.	12	.	1
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.,	465	357	108	19	43	4	101	.	298	.	13

* Postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1893.

Sentenced.					Cases where a Second Punishment is Added.				Additional Indictments against the same Persons.			Offences
Imprisonment. (13)	Reformatory School. (14)	Fine. (15)	Whipping (16)	Recognizances. (17)	Police Supervision. (18)	Fine. (19)	Whipping or Flogging (20)	Recognizances. (21)	Offences charged (22)	Convictions (23)	Further Sentence Imposed cumulatively. (24)	
												Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	.	.	1. Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	—	.	.	4. Manslaughter.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5. Felonious Wounding.
1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	—	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
52	.	.	.	14	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).
41	.	3	.	27	.	.	.	3	4	.	.	8. Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10. Cruelty to Children.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11. Abandoning Children under two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring Abortion.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14. Concealment of Birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	—	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
3	.	.	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18. Rape.
16	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	—	—	.	.	—	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
1	.	.	.	—	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Abduction.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25. Bigamy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person.
127	.	4	.	44	.	.	.	3	8	2	1	Total of Class I.
												Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	27. Sacrilege.
3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28. Burglary.
3	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	5	2	29. Housebreaking.
21	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	30. Shopbreaking.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
7	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	5	.	.	32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—			.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
17	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	—	2	2		34. Robbery.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	36. Extortion by other Threats.
52	3	.	.	9	3	.	.	.	14	7	2	Total of Class II.
												Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
26	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
27	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
13	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	39. Larceny in House.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant.
4	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	41. Embezzlement.
3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	43. Other Aggravated Larcenies.
89	1	.	.	41	3	.	.	.	18	13	3	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
80	.	.	.	13	1	.	.	.	17	13	1	45. Obtaining by False Pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying Accounts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
8	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	2	2	.	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
204	1	4	.	80	10	.	.	.	48	35	10	Total of Class III.

† Includes three cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 3—*continued.*—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES.	Numbers for trial.			Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane.	Convicted and		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.											
51. Arson,	10	9	1	.	3	1	2	.	4	.	1
52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	4	2	2	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.
54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	36	32	4	2	.	.	2	.	32	.	.
Total of Class IV.,	50	43	7	2	4	1	5	.	28	.	1
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.											
59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony),	5	6	.	.	.	.		.	5	.	.
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour),			.	.	.	.			.	.	.
61. Coining,	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	4	4	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.
Total of Class V.,	11	10	1	1	.	.	3	.	7	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.											
Offences against the State and Public Order.											
63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	12	12	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other Offences,	2	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.											
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	15	12	3	2	4	.	2	.	7	.	.
75. Other Offences,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion.											
76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.											
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit)	20	11	9	1	2	.	2	.	15	.	.
85. Other Misdemeanours,	35	31	4	[a]	.	.	11	.	19	.	.
Total of Class VI.,	86	70	16	12	8	.	17	.	49	.	.
Grand Total,	1,022	861	171	61	95	6	222	1	648	.	24

[a] Includes one case postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1898.

Sentenced.					Cases where a Second Punishment is Added.				Additional Indictments against the same Persons.			Offences.
Imprisonment (13)	Reformatory School (14)	Fine. (15)	Whipping. (16)	Recognizances. (17)	Police Supervision. (18)	Fine. (19)	Whipping or Flogging. (20)	Recognizances. (21)	Offences charged. (22)	Corrections (23)	Further Sentence imposed cumulatively (24)	
												Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
28	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
33	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	5	2	1	Total of Class IV.
												Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
4	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	59. Forging and Uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
1	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.	.	62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	Total of Class V.
												Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
												Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
												Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
4	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
												Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c.
												Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
10	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
2	.	.	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
16	.	.	.	33	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Total of Class VI.
445	4	4	.	171	13	.	.	3	79	47	14	Grand Total.

‡ Postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 4.—QUARTER

Offences.	Sentences.												
		Penal Servitude.											
	Total.	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class I.—Offences against the Person.													
1. Murder.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2. Attempt to Murder.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5. Felonious Wounding.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. Endangering Railway Passengers.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. Assault.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9. Intimidation and Molestation.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10. Cruelty to Children.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11. Abandoning Children under two years.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12. Child Stealing.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Procuring Abortion.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Concealment of Birth.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15. Unnatural Offences.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Indecency with Males.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Rape.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19. Indecent Assaults on Females.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20. Defilement of Girls under 13.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 16.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. Abduction.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25. Bigamy.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26. Other Offences against the Person.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.													
27. Sacrilege.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28. Burglary.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29. Housebreaking.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30. Shopbreaking.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.													
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
38. Larceny from the Person.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39. Larceny in Houses.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40. Larceny by Servant.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41. Embezzlement.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42. Larceny of Letters.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43. Other Larcenies.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
44. Simple Larceny of Minor Importance.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
45. Other Larcenies, Value Pretences.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
46. Receiving Stolen Goods, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Robbery in Houses.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Robberies.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49. Burning Stacks, Woods.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50. Other Malicious Damage.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences, 1898.

Sentences.												Offences
		Imprisonment.										
4 Years.	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 days.	14 days and under.	
												Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1. Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	5. Felonious Wounding.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	52	.	.	1	1	6	17	15	8	4	7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).
.	.	41	.	.	2	8	1	11	9	12	.	8. Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	10. Cruelty to Children.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11. Abandonment of Children under two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring Abortion.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	14. Concealment of Birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18. Rape.
.	.	16	.	1	1	1	5	5	3	.	.	19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
.	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	3	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting Defilement.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	24. Abduction.
.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	25. Bigamy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person.
.	.	127	.	1	7	11	14	38	30	21	5	Total of Class I.
												Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege.
.	1	8	.	.	.	1	1	2	4	.	.	28. Burglary.
.	2	5	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	29. Housebreaking.
.	2	21	.	.	.	4	3	8	6	.	.	30. Shopbreaking.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
.	1	7	.	.	.	2	3	2	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
.	3	17	.	.	1	2	8	3	2	2	1	34. Robbery.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other Threats.
.	9	59	.		1	9	14	17	13	4	1	Total of Class II.
												Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	1	26	.	.	1	2	2	6	12	8	.	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
.	3	27	.	.	1	6	5	8	5	2	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	2	13	.	.	.	2	2	2	6	.	1	39. Larceny in House.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	.	41. Embezzlement.
.	.	3	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	4	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	43. Other Aggravated Larcenies.
.	1	89	1	1	.	12	17	17	25	11	5	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
.	.	30	.	.	1	5	1	10	10	2	1	45. Obtaining by False Pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying Accounts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
.	1	8	.	.	.	.	3	1	4	1	.	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
.	8	204	1	2	4	31	30	46	64	20	7	Total of Class III.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 4—*continued.*—**QUARTER**

OFFENCES.	Sentences.												
		Penal Servitude.											
	Total	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years	10 Years.	9 Years	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.													
51. Arson,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52. Setting fire to Crops, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class IV.,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.													
59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class V.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.													
Offences against the State and Public Order.													
63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.													
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion.													
76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.													
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85. Other Misdemeanours,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class VI.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GRAND TOTAL,	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences, 1898.

Sentences.												Offences
		Imprisonment.										
4 Years	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 days.	14 days and under.	
												Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	1	3	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting fire to Crops, &c.
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	.	28	.	.	.	5	2	10	8	3	.	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
.	1	33	.	1	.	5	2	11	11	3	.	Total of Class IV.
												Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
.	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
.	.	6	.	.	1		.	1	3	1	.	Total of Class V.
												Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
												Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66 Unlawful Assembly
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
												Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
												Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76 Blasphemy, &c.
												Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78 Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	2	.	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	85 Other Misdemeanours.
.	.	16	.	.	.	.	.	5	5	6	.	Total of Class VI.
.	18	445	1	4	13	56	60	117	126	55	13	Grand Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 5.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of

Offences.	Numbers for Trial.			Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane.	Convicted and			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.												
1. Murder,	20	13	7	.	2	4	5	2	7	7	.	.
2. Attempt to Murder,	5	4	1	.	3	.	1	.	1	.	1	.
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2
4. Manslaughter,	71	56	15	7	4	.	23	.	37	.	9	21
5. Felonious Wounding,	21	18	3	.	.	.	3	.	18	.	6	9
6. Endangering Railway Passengers,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	2
7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours),	184	181	13	13*	14	.	47	1	119	.	1	95
8. Assault,	205	180	25	13†	19	1	42	.	130	.	.	86
9. Intimidation and Molestation,	7	7	.	.	.	.	6	.	1	.	.	1
10. Cruelty to Children,	12	6	6	1	.	.	6	.	5	.	.	5
11. Abandonment of Children under two years,	3	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
12. Child Stealing,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Procuring Abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Concealment of Birth,	26	1	25	2	1	.	1	.	22	.	.	6
15. Unnatural Offences,	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences,	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
17. Indecency with Males,	8	8	.	.	.	.	2	.	6	.	.	2
18. Rape,	21	21	.	.	4	.	7	.	10	.	7	3
19. Indecent Assaults on Females,	68	68	.	2	4	.	17	.	45	.	1	41
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	13	13	.	.	.	.	4	.	9	.	1	8
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	10	10	.	.	1	.	2	.	7	.	.	7
22. Householder permitting Defilement,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. Abduction,	3	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	1
25. Bigamy,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	5
26. Other Offences against the Person,	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1
Total of Class I.,	703	605	98	10	53	6	168	3	433	7	26	303
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.												
27. Sacrilege,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
28. Burglary,	32	31	1	1	.	.	3	.	28	.	3	21
29. Housebreaking,	39	39	.	1	2	.	6	.	30	.	10	16
30. Shopbreaking,	61	58	3	.	3	.	6	.	52	.	2	44
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	8	5	3	.	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	1
32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony,	16	10	.	1	.	.	3	.	12	.	2	8
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery,	64	55	9	2	3	.	19	.	40	.	9	29
35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
Total of Class II.,	223	207	16	5	9	.	44	.	165	.	26	121
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.												
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle,	82	80	2	3	10	1	9	.	59	.	4	46
38. Larceny from the Person,	102	69	33	5	8	1	27	.	61	.	7	47
39. Larceny in House,	42	28	14	2	2	.	9	.	29	.	4	19
40. Larceny by a Servant,	4	3	1	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	1
41. Embezzlement,	21	21	.	4	1	1	4	.	11	.	.	7
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	7	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	5
43. Other Aggravated Larcenies,	12	12	1	1	.	.	.	.	12	.	1	10
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies,	363	270	93	17†	32	1	83	.	230	.	9	159
45. Obtaining by False Pretences,	112	91	21	16†	.	.	13	.	83	.	5	58
46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying Accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	6	5	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	2
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	32	25	7	2	.	.	.	.	21	.	2	15
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,	6	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	2
Total of Class III.,	790	617	173	53	53	4	158	.	522	.	32	371

* Including four cases postponed. † Including two cases postponed.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in 1893.

Sentenced.				Cases where a Second Punishment is Added.				Additional Indictments against the same Persons.			Execution of Capital sentences.	Cases of Commutation of sentences of death	Offences.
Reformatory School. (14)	Fine. (15)	Whipping. (16)	Recognizances (17)	Police Supervision. (18)	Fine. (19)	Whipping or Flogging. (20)	Recognizances. (21)	Offences charged (22)	Convictions. (23)	Further Sentence imposed cumulatively. (24)	(25)	(26)	
													Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	3	1. Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	5. Felonious Wounding.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	.	23	.	.	.	3	3	2	1	.	.	7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).
.	3	.	41	.	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	8. Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	10. Cruelty to Children.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11. Abandonment of Children under two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring Abortion.
.	.	.	16	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	14. Concealment of Birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18. Rape.
.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting Defilement.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Abduction.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25. Bigamy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person.
.	4	.	93	.	.	.	8	23	5	1	4	3	Total of Class I.
													Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	28. Burglary.
2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	12	8	2	.	.	29. Housebreaking.
.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	30. Shopbreaking.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	34. Robbery.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other Threats.
3	.	.	15	3	.	.	.	31	12	2	.	.	Total of Class II.
													Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
.	.	.	7	2	.	.	.	15	12	.	.	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	39. Larceny in House.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	7	2	.	.	.	41. Embezzlement.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	43. Other Aggravated Larcenies.
1	.	.	61	3	.	.	.	34	27	9	.	.	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
.	.	.	20	1	.	.	.	21	13	1	.	.	45. Obtaining by False Pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying Accounts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
1	.	.	118	10	.	.	.	89	62	10	.	.	Total of Class III.

‡ Including one case postponed. § Including three cases postponed. ‖ Including six cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 5—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of

Offences.	Numbers for Trial.			Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane	Convicted and			
	Total	Males.	Females	No Prosecution	No Bill.	Found insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.												
51. Arson,	29	28	1	6‡	3	1	6	.	13	.	3	9
52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.,	5	5	.	1	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	2
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	7	5	2	.	1	.	2	.	4	.	.	4
54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
56. Destroying Railways,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	60	55	5	3†	.	1	5	.	51	.		47
Total of Class IV.,	103	95	8	10	5	3	13	.	72	.	3	61
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony),	20	17	3	2‡	.	.	.	.	18	.	1	11
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour),	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	4	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	3
62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	7	6	1	.	.	.	3	.	4	.	.	2
Total of Class V.,	32	27	5	3	.	.	4	.	25	.	1	15
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.												
Offences against the State and Public Order.												
63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	90	90	.	10	4	.	33	.	43	.	2	32
66. Unlawful Assembly,	21	21	.	.	.	.	2	.	15	.	.	1
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.	2	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).	7	7	.	.	1	.	2	.	4	.	.	4
70. Other Offences,	2	2	.	.	2	.	.		.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.												
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	9	9	.	3	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	4
73. Perjury,	8	7	1	2‡	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	3
74. Escape and Rescue,	20	17	3	2	5	.	5	.	8	.	.	4
75. Other Offences,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion.												
76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.												
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	41	27	14	2	3	.	5	.	30	.	.	20
85. Other Misdemeanours,	54	47	7	7‡	.	.	15	.	32	.	.	12
Total of Class VI.,	260	225	25	27	15	.	68	.	160	.	3	82
Grand Total,	2,111	1,786	325	138	135	13	455	3	1,367	7	91	957

‡ Including four cases postponed. † Including two cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in 1898.

Sentenced.				Cases where a Second Punishment is Added.				Additional Indictments against the same Persons.			(25)	(26)	
Reformatory School. (14)	Fine. (15)	Whipping (16)	Recognizances (17)	Police Supervision. (18)	Fine. (19)	Whipping or Flogging. (20)	Recognizances. (21)	Offences charged (22)	Convictions. (23)	Further Sentence imposed cumulatively. (24)	Execution of Capital Sentences.	Cases of Commutation of Sentences of Death	OFFENCES.
													Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	.	.	* 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	6	4	1	.	.	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	6	4	1	.	.	Total of Class IV.
													Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
.	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
.	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	Total of Class V.
													Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
													Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	.	9	.	.	.	22	2	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
													Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
													Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c.
													Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	.	20	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
.	1	.	64	.	2	.	22	4	.	.	.	.	Total of Class VI.
4	7	.	301	13	2	.	30	101	85	14	4	3	GRAND TOTAL.

‡ Including one case postponed. § Including three cases postponed. ‖ Including six cases postponed

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 6.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers

OFFENCES.	Total Number of Persons for Trial.	Antrim	Armagh	Carlow	Carrickfergus, County of the Town	Cavan	Clare	Cork	Cork City	Donegal	Down	Drogheda, County of the Town	Dublin	Dublin City	Fermanagh	Galway	Galway Town	Kerry	Kildare	Kilkenny	Kilkenny City
Class I.—Offences against the Person.																					
1 Murder,	20	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	3	.
2 Attempt to Murder,	5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Manslaughter,	71	12	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	8	.	3	14	.	8	1	1	.	1	.
5. Felonious Wounding,	21	3	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Endangering Railway Passengers,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7 Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours),	194	27	4	4	.	3	.	22	13	1	4	.	.	18	.	14	.	30	1	1	2
8. Assault,	205	8	3	2	.	2	7	3	1	14	.	.	12	23	.	13	.	3	3	3	.
9 Intimidation and Molestation,	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Cruelty to Children,	12	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Abandoning Children under two years,	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12. Child Stealing,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Procuring Abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Concealment of Birth,	23	1	1	.	.	.	3	3	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
15. Unnatural Offences,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17 Indecency with Males,	8	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Rape,	21	.	.	.	.	2	5	3	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19. Indecent Assaults on Females,	68	11	1	1	.	2	.	11	.	1	3	3	3	7	.	.	.	4	.	.	.
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	13	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	10	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
22. Householder permitting Defilement,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. Abduction,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25. Bigamy,	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
26. Other Offences against the Person,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Total of Class I.,	703	81	13	7	.	14	27	52	17	22	17	3	22	77	.	38	1	43	8	8	3
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.																					
27. Sacrilege,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28. Burglary,	32	3	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	2	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
29. Housebreaking,	39	8	3	2	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	7	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
30 Shopbreaking,	31	13	2	.	.	.	.	4	7	.	6	.	3	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony,	13	14	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery,	64	11	.	1	.	.	1	3	3	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
35 Extortion by Threats to Accuse,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II.,	223	52	6	3	.	2	1	13	10	3	3	.	13	50	.	1	.	.	4	2	.
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.																					
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle,	82	3	2	.	.	7	3	11	.	2	2	.	2	5	1	1	.	2	7	3	.
38. Larceny from the Person,	102	18	1	1	.	.	1	1	10	.	3	.	3	33	.	8	.	3	1	.	3
39. Larceny in House,	42	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	3	2	.	.	6	1	.	.	1	.	4	.
40. Larceny by a Servant,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41. Embezzlement,	31	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	4	.	1	.	.	1	.	1
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43. Other Aggravated Larcenies,	13	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies,	363	71	10	1	.	8	4	21	20	5	3	1	32	32	4	.	.	10	5	4	.
45 Obtaining by False Pretences,	112	8	4	.	.	2	2	8	8	7	3	.	8	31	.	2	.	3	5	.	3
46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying Accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	32	10	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
50 Offences in Bankruptcy,	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.,	790	120	18	2	.	18	10	43	35	18	14	1	48	173	6	15	.	18	20	11	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County in the Year 1898.

King's County	Leitrim.	Limerick	Limerick City	Londonderry County and City	Longford.	Louth.	Mayo.	Meath.	Monaghan	Queen's County.	Roscommon	Sligo.	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Tyrone.	Waterford.	Waterford City	Westmeath.	Wexford.	Wicklow.	OFFENCES
																					Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	1 Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder
1	1	6	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	1	6	.	.	2	.	1	4. Manslaughter
.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	5. Felonious Wounding.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
2	2	3	1	.	.	3	5	3	2	5	5	1	5	5	4	1	.	.	1	.	7. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours)
.	13	1	1	5	4	1	20	5	1	.	2	12	5	5	11	5	5	.	5	3	8. Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	5	.	.	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	10. Cruelty to Children
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	11. Abandoning Children under two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring Abortion
.	1	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	14. Concealment of Birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
1	.	1	.	3	5	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	18. Rape.
.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	1	2	1	19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Abduction.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25. Bigamy.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person.
5	20	12	4	10	6	11	34	3	3	7	5	18	10	15	28	13	7	5	13	5	Total of Class I.
																					Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	27 Sacrilege.
.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	28. Burglary.
.	.	.	.	4	.	.	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	29 Housebreaking
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	5	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	30. Shopbreaking.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to Commit Felony
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	34. Robbery.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by Threats to Accuse.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other Threats.
.	.	3	.	3	.	4	2	2	4	5	5	.	2	2	4	1	6	3	2	1	Total of Class II.
																					Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
5	3	5	3	.	1	.	5	.	.	.	4	1	5	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	37 Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	3	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	3	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	39. Larceny in House.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	40 Larceny by a Servant.
1	.	1	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	41 Embezzlement.
.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	43. Other Aggravated Larcenies.
.	.	2	3	7	5	5	4	3	2	3	3	.	5	9	3	.	.	.	7	5	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies
3	.	2	5	2	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	5	3	4	45. Obtaining by False Pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47 Falsifying Accounts.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
.	.	.	.	4	.	2	.	1	.	3	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
7	7	11	5	15	11	5	23	15	5	12	10	4	11	11	14	3	3	13	14	12	Total of Class III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 6—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers

OFFENCES.	Total Number of Persons for Trial	Antrim	Armagh	Carlow.	Carrickfergus County of Town.	Cavan.	Clare.	Cork.	Cork City.	Donegal.	Down.	Drogheda County of Town.	Dublin.	Dublin City	Fermanagh	Galway.	Galway Town.	Kerry	Kildare.	Kilkenny	Kilkenny City
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																					
51. Arson,	29	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	4	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	.
52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.,	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	7	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	60	11	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	26	.	6	.	2	.	.	.
Total of Class IV.,	103	17	2	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	1	.	7	28	2	7	1	3	2	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.																					
59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony),	20	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	.	.	1	1	1	.	2
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour),	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin,	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class V.,	32	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	10	.	.	1	1	1	.	2
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.																					
Offences against the State and Public Order.																					
63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	90	58	.	.	.	8	.	12	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them)	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
70. Other Offences,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.																					
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	3	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	20	.	1	.	.	.	1	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Offences against Religion.																					
76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Laws of Nations.																					
77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	41	2	.	.	.	1	1	1	11	.	.	.	3	12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
85. Other Misdemeanours,	54	11	.	.	.	1	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.
Total of Class VI.,	250	72	1	.	.	11	12	25	22	3	1	.	3	13	.	2	2	7	4	4	.
GRAND TOTAL,	2,111	343	46	12	.	45	60	137	37	51	41	4	90	354	8	63	3	73	40	25	12

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County in the Year 1898.

King's County	Leitrim	Limerick	Limerick City	Londonderry County and City	Longford	Louth	Mayo	Meath	Monaghan	Queen's County	Roscommon	Sligo	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Tyrone	Waterford	Waterford City	Westmeath	Wexford	Wicklow	OFFENCES
																					Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	2	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting Fire to Crops, &c.
.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious Use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
1	3	3	.	4	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	4	.	1	2	.	.	1	Total of Class IV.
																					Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	59. Forgery and Uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	62. Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
.	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	Total of Class V.
																					Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
																					Offences against the State and Public Order
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
																					Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
																					Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c.
																					Offences against Laws of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	.	.	3	.	.	8	.	3	1	6	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
.	1	4	.	4	7	1	8	.	3	1	6	2	2	3	27	2	.	.	1	.	Total of Class VI.
13	32	32	12	41	25	25	72	18	18	26	32	25	27	37	73	24	22	21	31	13	GRAND TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 7.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1898.

County.	Court.	No. of Persons for Trial.	Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane.	Persons Convicted					Population*
			No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number.	Sentenced.				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Antrim,	Assizes,	165	14§	5	.	40	.	106	.	15	78	13	419,205
	Quarter Sessions,	77	1	1	.	19	.	56	.	6	32	12	206,306
	Belfast Quarter Sessions,	101	3	6	.	25	.	70	.	1	48	21	255,950†
	Total,	343	16	8	.	84	.	232	.	21	165	46	419,205‡
Armagh,	Assizes,	17	.	6	.	1	.	13	.	.	10	3	143,289
	Quarter Sessions,	23	.	2	.	2	.	19	.	1	11	7	143,289
	Total,	30	.	6	.	3	.	32	.	1	21	10	143,289
Carlow,	Assizes,	6	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	4	1	40,936
	Quarter Sessions,	6	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	4	1	40,936
	Total,	12	.	.	.	2	.	10	.	.	8	2	40,936
Carrickfergus,	Assizes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,923
	Quarter Sessions,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,923
	Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,923
Cavan,	Assizes,	16	1	2	.	2	.	11	2	2	4	3	111,917
	Quarter Sessions,	29	.	10	.	4	.	15	.	.	5	10	111,917
	Total,	45	1	12	.	6	.	26	2	2	9	13	111,917
Clare,	Assizes,	40	3	.	.	6	.	31	.	9	16	9	124,483
	Quarter Sessions,	10	.	6	.	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	124,483
	Total,	50	6	6	.	7	.	35	.	9	17	9	124,483
Cork,	Assizes,	65	6	1	.	14	.	45	1	6	38	3	363,087
	Quarter Sessions,	72	6‖	4	1	17	.	45	.	2	34	9	363,087
	Total,	137	8	5	1	33	.	90	1	5	72	12	363,087
Cork City,	Assizes,	53	.	4	.	8	.	41	.	2	29	10	75,345
	Quarter Sessions,	34	2‖	1	.	3	.	28	.	1	21	5	75,345
	Total,	87	2	5	.	11	.	69	.	3	50	16	75,345
Donegal,	Assizes,	31	2	6	1	12	.	18	1	.	11	1	185,635
	Quarter Sessions,	20	1	4	.	4	.	11	.	.	7	4	185,635
	Total,	51	3	7	1	16	.	24	1	.	18	5	185,635
Down,	Assizes,	30	3	2	.	4	.	21	.	1	16	4	267,056
	Quarter Sessions,	11	1	1	.	.	.	9	.	.	6	3	224,003
	Total,	41	4	3	.	4	.	30	.	1	22	7	267,059
Drogheda,	Assizes,	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	11,873
	Quarter Sessions,	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	11,873
	Total,	4	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	1	2	1	11,873

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court; the total population is, therefore, given twice for each county.
† Including portion of Belfast in county Down.
‡ Excluding portion of Belfast in county Down.
§ Including three cases postponed.
‖ Including two cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.

TABLE 7—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1898.

County.	Court.	No. of Persons for Trial	Not Tried			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Persons Convicted.					Population.*
			No Prosecution.	No Bill	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number	Sentenced.				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Dublin,	Commission,	70	7	2		10	.	51	.	7	37	7	174,215
	Quarter Sessions,	26	3†	5	1	1	.	16	.	1	3	12	174,215
	Total,	96	10	7	1	11	.	67	.	8	40	19	174,215
Dublin City,	Commission,	195	18	9	.	39	.	122	.	12	97	20	245,001
	Quarter Sessions,	159	7	6	1	26	.	119	.	10	94	15	245,001
	Total,	354	25	13	1	65	.	248	.	22	191	35	245,001
Fermanagh,	Assizes,	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	74,170
	Quarter Sessions,	6	.	.	.	3	.	6	.	.	2	1	74,170
	Total,	8	.	.	1	3	.	4	.	.	3	1	74,170
Galway,	Assizes,	32	9	1	.	9	.	20	.	1	17	2	197,753
	Quarter Sessions,	26	.	6	.	4	.	16	.	.	11	5	197,753
	Total,	58	9	8	.	13	.	36	.	1	28	7	197,753
Galway Town,	Assizes,	4	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	4	.	16,959
	Quarter Sessions,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	16,959
	Total,	5	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	5	.	16,959
Kerry,	Assizes,	32	6‡	1	1	8	.	13	.	6	15	.	179,136
	Quarter Sessions,	41	4§	9	.	11	.	17	.	.	10	7	179,136
	Total,	73	10	10	1	17	.	35	.	3	25	7	179,136
Kildare,	Assizes,	20	6	.	1	6	.	10	.	.	9	1	70,206
	Quarter Sessions,	20	6	.	.	8	1	5	.	.	4	1	70,206
	Total,	40	9	.	1	14	1	15	.	.	13	2	70,206
Kilkenny,	Assizes,	11	1	.	.	2	1	7	2	1	1	3	76,213
	Quarter Sessions,	14	.	2	.	7	.	5	.	.	3		76,213
	Total,	25	1	2	.	9	1	12	2	1	4	3	76,213
Kilkenny City,	Assizes,	6	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	3	3	11,048
	Quarter Sessions,	6	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	11,048
	Total,	12	4	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	5	3	11,048
King's County,	Assizes,	4	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	65,563
	Quarter Sessions,	9	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	7	2	65,563
	Total,	13	.	.	.	1	.	12	.	.	10	2	65,563
Leitrim,	Assizes,	19	6‖	.	.	7	.	6	.	.	5	1	78,618
	Quarter Sessions,	13	.	6	.	1	.	6	.	.	3	3	78,618
	Total,	32	6	6	.	8	.	12	.	.	8	4	78,618

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court; the total population is, therefore, given twice for each county.
† Includes two cases postponed.
‡ Postponed.
§ Includes one case postponed.
‖ Includes five cases postponed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 7—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1898.

County.	Court.	No. of Persons for Trial	Not Tried.			Acquitted	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Persons Convicted.					Population *
			No Prosecution	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number.	Sentenced.				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Limerick,	Assizes,	26	5†	.	.	6	1	14	.		14		121,757
	Quarter Sessions,	6	.	2	.	.	.	4	.	.	3	1	121,757
	Total,	32	5	2	.	6	1	18	.	.	17	1	121,757
Limerick City,	Assizes,	11	.	.	.	2	.	9	.	.	8	1	37,155
	Quarter Sessions,	1	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	1	.	37,155
	Total,	12	.	.	.	2		10		.	9	1	37,155
Londonderry Co. & City	Assizes,	12	.		.	1	.	11	.	.	10	1	152,009
	Quarter Sessions,	17	2‡	3	1	4	.	7	.	.	5	2	118,809
	Recorder's Court,	12	.		.	3	.	9		.	7	2	33,200
	Total,	41	2	3	1	8	.	27	.	.	22	5	152,009
Longford,	Assizes,	3	1	1		2	.	2	.	.	.	2	52,647
	Quarter Sessions,	12	.	3	.	3	.	13	.	1	8	4	52,647
	Total,	25	1	4	.	5	.	15	.	1	8	6	52,647
Louth,	Assizes,	7	.	1	.	3	.	3	.	.	1	2	59,165
	Quarter Sessions,	16	.	3	.	7	.	6	.	.	6	.	59,165
	Total,	23	.	4	.	10	.	9	.	.	7	2	59,165
Mayo,	Assizes,	41	3	2	.	6	.	30	.	4	19	7	219,034
	Quarter Sessions,	31	.	8	.	4	.	19	.	.	10	9	219,034
	Total,	72	3	10	.	10	.	49		4	29	16	219,034
Meath,	Assizes,	6	.	.	.	4	.	2	.	1	1		76,987
	Quarter Sessions,	12	1	.	.	5	.	3	.	.	3	3	76,987
	Total,	18	1	.	.	8	.	8	.	1	4	3	76,987
Monaghan,	Assizes,	7	.	.	.	4	.	3	.	.	3	.	86,206
	Quarter Sessions,	11	5§	.	.	3	.	3	.	.	2	1	86,206
	Total,	18	5	.	.	7	.	6	.	.	5	1	86,206
Queen's Co.,	Assizes,	8	1†	1	.	1	.	5	.	1	2	2	64,883
	Quarter Sessions,	18	1	2	.	2	.	13	.	.	10	3	64,883
	Total,	26	2	3	.	3	.	18	.	1	12	5	64,883
Roscommon,	Assizes,	8	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	3	3	114,397
	Quarter Sessions,	26	.	.	1	18	.	7	.		7	.	114,397
	Total,	32	.	.	1	18	.	13	.	.	10	3	114,397
Sligo,	Assizes,	3	.	.	1	1	.	7	.	.	7	.	98,013
	Quarter Sessions,	16	.	1	.	8	.	6	.	.	2	4	98,013
	Total,	25	.	1	1	10	.	13	.	.	9	4	98,013

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court, the total population is, therefore, given twice for each county.
† Includes one case postponed
‡ Postponed.
§ Jury disagreed, and prisoner was bound over to come up for trial when called upon.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.

TABLE 7—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1898.

County.	Court.	No. of Persons for Trial.	Not Tried			Acquitted.	Persons Convicted.						Population *
			No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.		Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Total Number	Sentenced.				
									Death	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Tipperary, N.R.,	Assizes,	12	1	.		2		8	.	1	5	3	76,220
	Quarter Sessions,	15	1	1	.	5		8	.	.	6	2	76,220
	Total,	27	2	1		7		17	.	1	11	5	76,220
Tipperary, S.R.,	Assizes	15	.	1	.	1	.	13	1	.	10	2	96,968
	Quarter Sessions,	22	2	3		6	.	11		1	8	2	96,968
	Total,	37	2	4	.	7	.	24	1	1	18	4	96,968
Tyrone,	Assizes,	39	1	.	1	4		33	.	8	9	21	171,461
	Quarter Sessions,	36	1	1	.	3	.	31		.	18	13	171,461
	Total,	75	3	1	1	7	.	64	.	8	27	34	171,461
Waterford,	Assizes,	18		.	1	11	.	6	.	.	5	1	77,399
	Quarter Sessions,	6	.	2	.	.	.	4		.	1	3	77,399
	Total,	24	.	2	1	11	.	10	.	.	6	4	77,399
Waterford City,	Assizes,	14		.	.	4	.	10		.	9	1	20,852
	Quarter Sessions,	8	.	.	.	1		7	.	.	6	1	20,852
	Total,	22	.	.	.	5	.	17	.	.	15	2	20,852
Westmeath,	Assizes,	8	.	.	.	3		8	.	.	8	.	65,109
	Quarter Sessions,	13	.	.	.		.	13	.	.	3	6	65,109
	Total,	21	.	.	.	5	.	16	.	.	11	5	65,109
Wexford,	Assizes,	13	.	1	1	4		7		.	6	1	111,778
	Quarter Sessions,	18	1	1	.	6		10		.	8	2	111,778
	Total,	31	1	2	1	10	.	17	.	.	14	3	111,778
Wicklow,	Assizes,	5	.	.	.	2	.	8		.	2	1	62,156
	Quarter Sessions,	14	.	1	.	6	.	7	.	1	5	3	62,156
	Total,	19	.	1	.	8	.	10	.	1	3	4	62,156
	Grand Total,	2,111	138	155	13	455	3	1,357	7	21	957	312	4,704,750

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court; the total population is, therefore, given twice for each county.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 8.—CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.—COSTS.—ACCOUNT for the year ended Prosecutions at Assizes, the Dublin Commission Court, and Quarter Sessions, Number of Prosecutions and Amount of Costs under each Head, from

COUNTIES, AND COUNTIES OF CITIES AND OF TOWNS.	Amount paid through Crown Solicitors.							
	At Assizes on Circuit and Commission Court in Dublin.			At Quarter Sessions.			At Petty Sessions, Inquests, and Police Courts	
	Proportion of Crown Solicitors' Salaries and Allowances.	Number of Prosecutions in respect of which Expenses were incurred.	Other Costs (exclusive of Prosecutors' and Witnesses' Expenses, paid through County and City Financial Officers).	Proportion of Sessional Crown Solicitors' Salaries	Number of Prosecutions in respect of which Expenses were incurred.	Other Costs (exclusive of Prosecutors' and Witnesses' Expenses, paid through County and City Financial Officers).	Number of Prosecutions in respect of which Expenses were incurred.	Expenses other than those paid through County or City Financial Officers.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Antrim, including County of Town of Carrickfergus.	350 0 0	61	365 6 0	300 0 0	3	3 6 0	45	62 0 3
Armagh,	450 0 0	16	100 10 0	100 0 0	-	—	36	22 13 6
Carlow,	200 0 0	6	45 4 0	—	16	5 10 0	5	12 12 0
Cavan,	350 0 0	21	213 7 11	—	21	45 10 2	31	42 14 7
Clare,	350 0 0	13	576 2 0	200 0 0	-	—	30	32 13 11
Cork County,	600 0 0	52	1,140 12 10	425 0 0	5	6 0 6	36	40 10 6
Cork City,		31	426 10 5	—	33	147 14 1	-	—
Donegal,	400 0 0	16	158 10 2	125 0 0	-	6 19 1	27	29 6 0
Down,	400 0 0	22	233 6 4	—	-	—	-	—
Drogheda Town,	87 10 0	2	16 3 10	—	6	0 15 0	4	7 2 6
Dublin County,	2 700 0 0	57	599 7 0	—	17	82 12 0	-	—
Dublin City,		162	2,179 2 7	—	136	985 14 11	47	56 15 0
Fermanagh,	375 0 0	7	36 16 6	100 0 0	10	1 16 0	2	0 16 2
Galway County,	800 0 0	22	417 12 0	—	24	113 6 10	79	72 9 6
Galway Town,		2	24 10 1	—	-	—	2	6 11 0
Kerry,	350 0 0	23	178 10 5	200 0 0	20	7 10 0	20	22 6 1
Kildare,	200 0 0	13	98 1 9	—	23	4 4 6	76	67 7 2
Kilkenny County,	250 0 0	13	132 4 7	200 0 0	12	15 13 4	1	2 11 0
Kilkenny City,		1	7 7 6	—	6	2 17 0	1	1 1 0
King's County,	160 0 0	6	53 11 4	175 0 0	-	—	15	6 16 5
Leitrim,	200 0 0	19	294 4 6	150 0 0	10	2 6 6	16	26 6 0
Limerick County,	400 0 0	17	233 17 0	—	13	26 14 8	36	31 4 6
Limerick City,		12	167 16 1	—	6	10 15 3	16	15 7 0
Londonderry,	400 0 0	11	123 6 2	100 0 0	-	—	31	37 19 8
Longford,	275 0 0	5	34 17 0	—	14	6 16 6	4	6 19 0
Louth,	87 10 0	9	62 2 2	150 0 0	-	—	3	14 8 6
Mayo,	600 0 0	20	306 8 0	—	17	6 7 0	62	139 16 0
Meath,	200 0 0	12	67 7 2	175 0 0	11	24 6 5	15	2 0 6
Monaghan,	350 0 0	10	207 13 10	—	-	—	22	20 7 0
Queen's County,	300 0 0	6	73 1 3	—	14	3 17 0	10	14 5 1
Roscommon,	300 0 0	13	118 3 3	—	17	10 18 11	17	14 3 6
Sligo,	250 0 0	11	173 0 7	200 0 0	7	3 6 6	17	25 6 6
Tipperary, North Riding,	400 0 0	24	313 5 1	250 0 0	44	28 16 5	27	73 1 9
Tipperary, South Riding,								
Tyrone,	375 0 0	28	370 6 4	200 0 0	25	37 6 0	39	70 0 1
Waterford County,	400 0 0	22	101 14 10	—	10	1 0 0	3	3 0 1
Waterford City,		14	232 13 0	—	10	1 4 6	7	7 10 4
Westmeath,	300 0 0	8	770 6 11	—	14	36 14 4	7	7 7 0
Wexford	300 0 0	8	74 8 6	—	22	2 2 8	8	9 18 0
Wicklow,	300 0 0	9	444 13 9	—	23	1 11 6	16	14 14 2
Total,	13,460 0 0	804	11,287 3 5	3,050 0 0	595	1,632 17 11	817	1,121 7 3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

31st of March, 1898, of the Sums paid by Her Majesty's Treasury for Criminal and for Proceedings at Petty Sessions, Inquests, and Police Courts, with the Returns made by Crown Solicitors and County and City Financial Officers.

Amount paid through County and City Financial Officers								Total.	Counties, and Counties of Cities and of Towns
At Assizes.		At Quarter Sessions.		At Petty Sessions and Police Courts.		Under Criminal Justice Act, 18 & 19 Vic., c 126, extended by 31 & 32 Vic., c 116.			
Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid.	Amount Paid.	Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid.	Amount Paid	Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid	Amount Paid.	Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid	Amount Paid		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
205	364 9 3	322	181 10 6	440	193 6 6	-	—	1,839 16 3	Antrim, including County of Town of Carrickfergus.
104	112 6 8	47	28 19 4	49	8 16 7	-	—	332 3 1	Armagh
23	38 14 3	31	52 18 0	1	0 7 6	-	—	455 6 8	Carlow.
21	90 11 3	41	46 17 4	10	3 7 10	-	—	803 9 3	Cavan.
73	345 0 0	17	5 18 8	-	—	-		1,513 5 4	Clare
231	785 0 1	168	119 10 2	45	30 0 8	-	—	4,099 15 0	Cork County.
154	228 15 0	110	126 1 1	60	24 13 6				Cork City.
124	360 16 6	33	51 10 0	1	0 7 0	-	—	1,132 18 8	Donegal.
93	190 4 11	70	53 17 10	5	3 4 0	-	—	876 15 1	Down
11	64 11 6	10	4 13 0	-	—	-	—	164 0 10	Drogheda Town
191	252 13 6	31	26 11 0	15	5 11 6	-	—	8,187 6 10	Dublin County
530	816 1 11	321	404 15 8	145	77 17 8				Dublin City
22	20 18 5	46	24 11 4	4	0 18 8	-	—	560 13 11	Fermanagh
116	422 18 8	101	120 18 10	6	2 0 4	-	—	1,802 5 4	Galway County
10	5 2 0	3	11 5 0	12	6 8 0				Galway Town.
154	452 11 7	137	152 16 11	4	6 12 6	-	—	1,370 13 6	Kerry.
78	135 18 9	59	58 10 8	34	28 14 0	-	—	713 16 1	Kildare
42	127 10 1	38	15 3 0	1	0 6 0		—	813 4 6	Kilkenny County
6	2 18 6	11	3 14 0	6	1 13 0				Kilkenny City.
31	111 1 7	52	43 13 5	6	2 5 0	-	—	559 0 3	King's County
107	344 2 4	95	103 15 3	1	0 8 6	-	—	1,121 5 10	Leitrim
65	166 3 4	29	23 11 6	-	—		—	1,296 15 0	Limerick County.
64	77 16 1	23	11 16 3	35	11 15 6				Limerick City.
71	168 13 3	115	60 7 5	28	21 2 6	-	—	811 11 7	Londonderry
29	28 0 1	70	73 14 8	-	—	-	—	422 5 7	Longford.
33	83 11 6	40	21 15 7	6	2 11 0	-	—	426 19 11	Louth
100	419 0 9	76	106 4 4	2	3 2 0	-	—	1,580 18 1	Mayo.
46	154 17 6	66	82 14 8	2	3 13 2	-	—	690 2 5	Meath.
42	100 2 6	19	9 13 0	14	4 4 8	-	—	582 1 2	Monaghan
32	71 17 11	61	47 5 11	2	1 6 6	-	—	511 13 8	Queen's County.
71	233 17 10	49	69 12 4	8	2 17 6	-	—	749 13 4	Roscommon.
64	295 2 11	59	59 15 8	1	1 6 2	-	—	1,007 6 4	Sligo.
55	131 1 8	57	60 4 6	4	0 18 8	-	—	1,607 8 10	Tipperary, North Riding
82	155 3 0	121	173 6 3	27	15 4 1				Tipperary, South Riding.
212	454 17 4	95	47 1 10	12	4 16 6	-	—	1,559 10 1	Tyrone.
43	82 13 7	20	10 13 6	13	6 3 4	-	—	888 8 10	Waterford County.
18	15 1 8	-	—	36	17 10 0				Waterford City
85	498 11 11	44	22 0 10	4	2 2 8	-	—	1,637 3 5	Westmeath
12	29 12 2	53	33 6 7	15	4 8 0	-	—	453 15 9	Wexford
59	288 13 4	57	56 8 8	16	11 15 5	-	—	1,116 2 10	Wicklow.
3,554	8,728 16 1	2,783	2,628 8 7	1,070	511 10 3	-	—	42,420 6 0	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 9.—SUPREME COURTS OF APPEAL.—COURT FOR CROWN CASES RESERVED.—Return showing the cases reserved for the consideration of the Court in the Year 1898. By the Master of the Crown Office, Queen's Bench Division.

Court. (1)	Name of Case (2)	Offence (3)	Decision of Court for Crown Cases Reserved			
			Conviction and Sentence affirmed. (4)	Conviction affirmed and Sentence modified (5)	Conviction quashed. (6)	Other Decisions. (7)
Munster Winter Assizes, 1898 .	Queen v. Berkry,	Perjury—2 Counts, . . .	1 as to 2nd Count	-	-	-
Total, . .	-	-	1	-	-	-

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DISTRICTS PROCLAIMED.

10.—Districts subject to Proclamations in Council under 8 William IV., cap. 13, sec. 13.

11.—Districts subject to Proclamations in Council prohibiting the Carrying or Having of Arms under the Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act, 1881.

12.—Districts subject to Proclamations in Council prohibiting the Carrying of Arms under the Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act, 1881.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLES SHOWING DISTRICTS PROCLAIMED.

TABLE 10.—RETURN showing the several Districts which were subject to Proclamations in Council under 6 Wm. IV., Cap. 13, Sec. 13, on the 31st December, 1898.

County	Proclaimed District.	Date of Proclamation.
Clare,	The County	15 January, 1881.
Galway,	"	7 October, 1889
Limerick,	"	18 December, "

THE PEACE PRESERVATION (IRELAND) ACT, 1881, as continued and amended by THE PEACE PRESERVATION (IRELAND) CONTINUANCE ACT, 1886, the CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE (IRELAND) ACT, 1887, and the EXPIRING LAWS CONTINUANCE ACTS.

TABLE 11.—RETURN No. 1, showing the several Districts which were under the operation of Proclamations in Council under the above Act, prohibiting the Carrying or Having of Arms, &c., on the 31st December, 1898.

County, &c	Proclaimed District.	Date of Proclamation.
Armagh,	The Parishes of Ballymyre, Newtownhamilton, Creggan, Forkhill, Killevy, and Loughgilly,	7 March, 1882
Belfast,	The Borough,	20 July, 1886
Carlow,	The County,	27 December 1881
Clare,	"	5 April "
Cork,	"	" "
Cork City,	The County of the City	" "
Donegal,	The Baronies of Kilmacrenan, Boylagh, and Inishowen East, and the Parishes of Desertegny, Fahan Lower, Mintiaghs or Bar of Inch, and Muff, in the Barony of Inishowen West,	" "
Drogheda,	The County of the Town,	27 December, "
Dublin,	The County,	"
Dublin City,	The Metropolitan Police District (a),	"
Galway,	The County,	"
Galway Town,	The County of the Town,	5 April, "
Kerry,	The County,	" "
Kildare,	"	" "
Kilkenny,	" (b)	27 December, "
King's,	"	6 May, "
Leitrim,	"	7 June, "
Limerick,	"	5 April, "
Limerick City,	The County of the City,	" "
Londonderry City,	The Borough,	20 July, 1886.
Longford,	The County,	5 April, 1881
Mayo,	"	" "
Meath,	"	27 December, "
Monaghan,	The Baronies of Farney and Cremorne, and Parish of Ematris,	7 August, 1882.
Queen's,	The County,	5 April, 1881
Roscommon,	"	" "
Sligo	"	" "
Tipperary,	" (c)	27 December, "
Waterford,	"	" "
Waterford City,	The County of the City,	" "
Westmeath,	The County,	5 April, "
Wexford,	"	27 December, "

(a) This District was proclaimed against the carrying of Arms, &c., on the 10th May, 1881.
(b) A portion of the County was proclaimed on the 5th of April, 1881.
(c) The North Riding was proclaimed against the carrying of Arms, &c., on the 5th April, 1881.

TABLE 12.—RETURN No. 2, showing the several Districts which were under the operation of Proclamation in Council under the above Act, prohibiting the Carrying of Arms, &c., on the 31st December, 1898.

County, &c	Proclaimed District.	Date of Proclamation.
Armagh,	That part of the Parish of Newry in which is situate that portion of the town of Newry in the County Armagh, and also that part of the Barony of Lower Orior which is contiguous to the aforesaid part of the Parish of Newry	27 November, 1883.
Cavan,	The County,	5 April, 1881.
Down,	The Barony or Lordship of Newry,	27 November, 1883.
Fermanagh,	The County,	12 November, "
Monaghan,	The County (a),	5 April, 1881.
Tyrone,	The Baronies of Dungannon Upper and Middle,	10 May, "
	The Baronies of Omagh East, Omagh West, and Clogher,	29 December, 1883.

(a) The Baronies of Farney and Cremorne and the Parish of Ematris were proclaimed for having or carrying Arms, &c., on 7th August, 1882.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

13.—Royal Irish Constabulary.

14.—Dublin Metropolitan Police.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 13.—ESTABLISHMENTS (1).—ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY.—Return of Cities and Counties of Towns, at Census of 1891, and Cost under the different Counties and Districts specially charged, in the Year ended

Royal Irish Constabulary	Part I.—Establishment on 30th September, 1898.							
	Inspector-General	Other Superior Officers	County Inspector	District Inspectors.	Clerks.	Sergeants	Messengers.	Total.
Head Office, Dublin Castle, .	1	3	a 1	b 3	18	c 6	2	34

Part II.—Establishment (including Depot) on 30th September, 1898.

Superior Officer.	Town Inspector and County Inspectors.	Surgeon.	Veterinary Surgeon.	Barrack-master and Store-keeper.	District Inspectors	Police Instructor and School-master.	Head-Constables.	Sergeants.	Acting Sergeants.	Constables.	Employed exclusively as Detectives during Year.	Employed at any time during Year as Detectives.	Total.
d 1	37	d 1	d 1	d 1	217	d 1	252	1,906	462	8 285	e	e	11,164

a In charge of Crime Special Branch included in Part II. b Crime Officers and Private Secretary to the Inspector-General, included in Part II. ranks, and are included in

Part III.—Effective Strength of the Force in Counties, and in

Counties, and Counties of Cities and of Towns, with District of Belfast.	County and Town Inspectors	District Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Total Effective Strength—Head Constables, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants and Constables.	Population according to Census of 1891	Number of Effective Strength per 10,000 of Population
Antrim,	1	5	5	241	246	196,455	13
Armagh,	1	4	4	182	186	143,289	13
Carlow,	1	3	2	97	99	40,936	24
Cavan,	1	5	3	203	208	111,917	18
Clare,	1	9	10	429	439	124,483	35
Cork, East Riding,	1	11	11	459	480	214,159	22
Cork, West Riding,	1	8	9	319	328	148,928	22
Donegal,	1	8	9	427	436	185,635	23
Down,	1	4	8	264	270	216,730	12
Dublin,	1	4	4	199	203	(a) 66,939	30
Fermanagh,	1	4	4	151	155	74,170	21
Galway, East Riding,	1	6	6	302	308	197,753	31
Galway, West Riding,	1	8	8	283	286		
Kerry,	1	8	8	473	481	179,136	27
Kildare,	1	4	7	175	182	70,206	26
Kilkenny,	1	5	5	224	229	76,213	30
King's,	1	5	3	201	206	65,563	31
Leitrim,	1	5	5	182	187	78,616	24
Limerick,	1	7	7	383	390	121,757	32
Londonderry,	1	3	3	138	141	118,809	12
Longford,	1	3	3	126	129	52,647	25
Louth,	1	3	3	128	131	58,206	23
Mayo,	1	3	9	498	507	219,084	23
Meath,	1	6	8	235	241	76,111	31
Monaghan,	1	3	3	139	142	86,206	16

(a) In the printed abstract of Census returns the population of Dublin County and City is given as 416,216. By deducting the population outside the Metropolitan Police District. (b) Exclusive of 72

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Establishment on 30th September, 1898, with Population of Counties, and Counties Heads of Service, with the proportion paid by Her Majesty's Treasury, and also by 31st March, 1898, made by the Inspector-General.

Cost of Establishment									
Salaries and Pay	Allowances and Contingent Expenses	Clothing and Accoutrements	Superannuations and Gratuities.	Horses, Forage, &c.	Stationhouse Charges, &c	Other Miscellaneous Charges	Total Cost	Proportion paid by Counties, &c., for increased Number of Men	Proportion paid by Her Majesty's Treasury
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
200,527 19 9	108,187 17 1	29,274 10 6	255,774 3 8	15,895 0 4	54 452 15 11	10,756 6 11	1,375,468 16 6	19,616 12 16	1,355,853 3 11

c Employed as Clerks at Head Office are included in Part II. d Not included in Part III. e The Detectives are of various the preceding columns.

Counties of Cities and of Towns, on the 30th day of September, 1898

Counties, and Counties of Cities and of Towns, with District of Belfast.	County and Town Inspectors.	District Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Total Effective Strength—Head Constables, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Population according to Census of 1891.	Number of Effective Strength per 10,000 of Population.
Queen's,	1	4	4	164		84,883	26
Roscommon,	1	5	5	283	288	114,397	25
Sligo,	1	6	6	204	209	98,013	21
Tipperary, North Riding,	1	6	6	220	226	76,220	30
Tipperary, South Riding,	1	7	7	264	271	96,965	28
Tyrone,	1	6	6	222	228	171,401	13
Waterford,	1	6	3	202	205	72 048	28
Westmeath,	1	6	6	223	229	85,109	35
Wexford,	1	6	3	223	233	111,778	21
Wicklow,	1	4	4	173	177	62,136	28
Cities and Towns.							
Carrickfergus,	.	.	1	9	10	8,923	11
Cork,	.	2	6	171	176	75,846	23
Drogheda,	.	1	1	30	31	13,708	23
Galway,	.	1	1	44	45	16,959	27
Kilkenny,	.	1	2	24	26	11,042	24
Limerick,	.	1	3	85	88	37,155	24
Londonderry	.	1	2	90	92	33,200	28
Waterford,	.	1	2	72	74	26,203	28
Total,	35	200	216	9,181	9,396	4,076 304	.
Belfast City Force,	1	6	21	611	932	273,079	34
Reserve Force,	.	4	7	231	(b) 238		
Depot,	1	7	6	330	339	.	.
Total,	37	217	252	10,653	10,905	4,352,473	25

of the Metropolitan Police District (352,277), returned by the Superintendent, on page 129, we obtain the figure in above table for Dublin serving in counties, and entered under each county in this Table.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Part IV.—Amount Charged to Counties and Counties of Cities and of Towns for Extra Force, in the Year ended 30th September, 1898.

Greatest Number of Extra Men chargeable in the Year—namely, in the month of July, 1898,	562	Least Number of Extra Men chargeable in the Year—namely, in the month of October, 1897,	445	Monthly average of Extra Men during the Year,	529

Part V.—A Statement of the Cost of the Royal Irish Constabulary Force, including all Items of Expenditure which have a direct bearing and reference to the Charge proper for Constabulary purposes in the Year ended 31st March, 1898.

	£	s.	d.
Superintending Officers' Salaries and Allowances,	14,407	5	2
Pay, Extra Pay, and Allowances,	894,308	11	8
Clothing,	27,725	9	9
Arms, Ammunition, Accoutrements, and Saddlery,	2,149	0	9
Horses and Forage,	15,895	0	4
Rent of Barracks, Barrack Furniture, Fuel, and Light,	54,452	15	11
Pensions and Gratuities,	355,774	3	3
Miscellaneous,	10,756	9	11
Total,	£1,375,468	16	9

TABLE 14.—ESTABLISHMENTS (2).—DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.—Return of Establishment, with Population of Divisions, and Costs under the different Heads of Service, with the Proportion paid by Her Majesty's Treasury, in the Year ended 31st March, 1898, made by the Commissioner of Police.

Part I.	Establishment							Cost of Establishment.								
	Commissioners.	Secretary	Clerks	Inspectors	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Salaries and Pay. 1.	Allowances and Contingent Expenses. 2	Clothing and Accoutrements. 3	Superannuations, and Gratuities. 4	Horses, Forage, &c. 5.	Station House Charges. 6.	Other Miscellaneous Charges 7	Total Cost. 8.	Proportion paid by H. M. Treasury 9.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Office of Commissioner of Police,	2	1	4	1	2	3	13	95,511 0 9	1,607 3 3	2,310 10 5	32,966 9 2	1,113 9 9	9,498 13 8	2,270 6 9	145,280 13 9	95,997 0 0

Part II.—Establishment of Dublin Metropolitan Police.							
Medical Officers.	Superintendents.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Detectives.	Constables.	Supernumeraries.	Total.
2	7	23	157	39	947	36	1,211

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Part III.—Dublin Police Courts.

Part III	Number of Courts.	Establishment.				Cost of Establishment						
		Magistrates	Clerks.	Police Officers and Constables.	Total.	Salaries and Pay. (1).	Fuel and Light. (2).	Rents, Taxes, Repairs and Miscellaneous Charges. (3).	Superannuation Allowances. (4)	Other Miscellaneous Charges. (5).	Total Cost (6).	Proportion paid by Her Majesty's Treasury (7).
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Police Courts, .	9	4	12	19	35	8,724 14 4	209 10 0	328 19 4	2,799 13 9	211 0 9	12,272 14 9	8,109 9 0

Part IV.—Effective Strength of the Force, in Divisions, on 31st March, 1898.

Divisions.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables	Detective Officers.	Total Effective Strength—Sergeants, Constables, and Detective Officers	Population according to Census of 1891.	Number of Effective Strength per 10,000 of Population.
1. A, City, S.W., . . .	1	5	28	173	.	201	77,786	26
2. B, „ S.E., . . .	1	3	23	191	.	214	58,792	37
3. C, „ N.E., . . .	1	3	22	166	.	188	68,356	27
4. D, „ N.W., and Rural,*	1	3	35	177	.	212	60,445	35
5. E, „ S., and Rural,† . .	1	3	23	115	.	138	56,753	24
6. F, Rural,‡	1	3	27	122	.	149	32,145	46
7. G,§	1	4	19	13	19	39		.
Total, ...	7	24	(a) 174	957	10	(a) 1,141	352,277	32

* D, Rural part—Glasnevin to Castleknock. † E, Rural part—Crumlin to Sandymount.

‡ F, Rural—Merrion Old Churchyard to Mount Malpas, Killiney Hill.

§ The Officers and Constables of the G Division are employed as "Detectives."

(a) Exclusive of 3 Sergeants and 23 Constables employed in Government Departments and on private service with public bodies.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Tables 15, 16, 17.

(*a.*) These Tables include only offences tried summarily. All indictable offences where the Court does not actually assume the power to determine the case summarily are excluded. Further, these Tables include only cases where the proceedings are criminal—that is, lead if successful to a conviction. There are a large number of cases which are quasi criminal in character, but where the procedure is by complaint, leading, not to a conviction, but to the making of an order. These are provided for in a separate Table—No. 18.

(*b.*) The Tables show the number of persons prosecuted, not the number of offences. Where, therefore, any person is prosecuted at the same time for several offences, one offence has to be selected for tabulation, and the rules followed are the same as in Table 1 to 5 (see note (*b*) page 40).

(*c.*) The offences included under each of the titles of offences in Column 1 are stated on page 46 of the Criminal Statistics for the year 1895.

Notes to Table 15.

(*d.*) Table 15 corresponds to Tables 1, 3, and 5, and (as regards length of sentences) to Tables 2 and 4.

(*e.*) Column 5, "Committed to Industrial Schools," includes only those committals to Industrial Schools where an offence is charged—*i.e.*, committals under Section 13 of the Industrial Schools (Ireland) Act, 1868. Other committals to Industrial Schools where the proceedings are not criminal appear in Table 18, and also in Tables 45 to 47.

(*f.*) Columns 7 to 13, "Imprisonment," do not include the preliminary imprisonment in Reformatory School cases, nor terms of imprisonment in default of paying fine or of finding sureties.

(*g.*) Column 14, "Reformatory School," contains all cases of persons sentenced to Reformatory School detention, whether they are actually admitted to a reformatory or not. Details as to cases actually received in reformatories are given in Table 41.

(*h.*) Columns 16 and 19, "Fine," include all cases where a fine is imposed, whether the fine is paid or not. The number of persons committed to prison in default of paying fines is given in Tables 32 and 33.

(*i.*) Columns 17, 17*a*, and 20, "Recognizances," include all cases where the defendant is ordered to find sureties, whether the sureties are found or not. It must be remembered, however, that the Table applies only to convictions, and that it does not include cases where a person is required to find sureties upon complaint. These cases are included in Table 18.

Note to Table 16.

(*k*) This Table corresponds to Table 6.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

15.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons Tried, Nature of Offences, Results of Proceedings, and Length of Sentences.

16.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons Tried for each Offence in each County.

17.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted.

18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Proceedings in Quasi-Criminal Matters.

19.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 15.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons and Length

OFFENCES.	Persons proceeded against.	Number Discharged.		Committed to Industrial School.	Convicted and					
					Number Convicted.	Imprisonment.				
		Charge withdrawn.	Charge dismissed.			Total.	Over 6 Months.	6 Months and over 3	3 Months and over 2	2 Months and over 1.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.										
Simple Larceny,	3,043	88	791	33	2,131	1,414	7	83	165	247
Offences punishable as Simple Larceny,	14	1	8	.	5	2	.	.	1	.
Larceny from the Person,	243	54	66	.	128	112	.	31	16	24
Larceny by a Servant,	43	.	3	1	39	24	.	3	3	3
Embezzlement,	47	.	10	.	37	28	.	2	2	5
Receiving Stolen Goods,	22	1	10	.	11	5	.	.	1	.
Endangering Railway Passengers,	17	1	.	1	15	1	.	.	.	.
Destroying Railways,	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	41	.	17	.	24	24	.	.	6	7
Other Indictable Offences committed by Children under 12,	5	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL OF SECTION (A),	3,486	145	907	35	2,399	1,611	7	119	194	286
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.										
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	677	3	104	.	570	.	.	.		.
Assaults:—										
Aggravated,*	1,541*	148	317	2	1,074	726	1	56	121	189
On Constable,	2,093	3	113	.	1,977	1,103	5	57	86	215
Common,*	18,166*	1,527	8,366	.	3,273	1,847	.	25	19	363
Betting and Gaming,	3	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Brothel Keeping,	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Cruelty to Animals,	3,090	25	636	.	2,428	20	.	1	1	2
Cruelty to Children,	849	36	251	.	562	406	.	34	102	105
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against,	4,495	4	212	.	4,189	.	.	.	.	.
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	37,483	43	1,397	.	36,043	2	.	.	.	.
Elementary Education Act, Offences against,	1,617	34	25	.	1,557	.	.	.	.	.
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	4	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	733	42	163	.	528	11	.	.	2	4
Game Laws, Offences against —										
Night Poaching,	64	8	10	.	48	8	.	1	1	.
Day Poaching,	812	48	144	.	620	8	.	.	.	.
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	25	1	5	.	19	.	.	.	.	.
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	64	.	21	.	43	.	.	.	.	.
Highway Acts, Offences against:—										
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	6,429	12	722	.	5,695	.	.	.	.	.
Obstructions and Nuisances,	11,227	8	542	.	10,677	1	.	.	.	.
Locomotives,	60	.	7	.	53	.	.	.	.	.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,	15	13	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Advertisements,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Exposure,	135	.	17	.	118	13	.	1	2	1
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—										
Drunkenness,	94,272	216	3,765	.	90,288	1,741	.	.	.	14
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises,	210	.	96	.	114	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences against Public Order,	636	8	78	.	551	27	.	.	.	1
Illegal Sale of Drink,	1,187	3	353	.	831	112	.	.	1	34
Offences against Closing Regulations,	4,026	13	1,444	.	2,569	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	3,206	30	910	.	2,266	.	.	.	.	.
Labour Laws, Offences against:—										
Intimidation,	72	34	1	.	7	3	.	.	1	.
Breach of Contracts,	108	8	24	.	75	3	.	.	.	.
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under Truck Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mines Acts,	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Factory Acts,	89	2	3	.	84	.	.	.	.	.
Shop Hours Acts,	120	.	11	.	109	.	.	.	.	.
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.

* See Note (†), pages 30–1.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried during the Year 1898, Nature of Offences, Resulte of Proceedings, of Sentences.

Sentenced. Imprisonment. 1 Month and over 14 Days. (12)	Imprisonment. 14 days and under. (13)	Reformatory School. (14)	Whipping. (15)	Fine. (16)	Recognizances with or without sureties. Probation of First Offenders Act. (17)	Special Statute (17A)	Cases where a Second Punishment is added. Whipping. (18)	Fine (19)	Recognizances with or without Sureties. (20)	Otherwise disposed of (21)	OFFENCES. (22)
											Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
498	414	94	11	224	383	2	1	.	7	3	Simple Larceny.
1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.
28	18	1	1	.	14	.	.	.	1	.	Larceny from the Person.
9	8	2	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	Larceny by a Servant
11	8	2	.	.	7	.	.	.	1	.	Embezzlement.
3	2	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	Receiving Stolen Goods
1	.	.	8	6	8	.	.	.	.	.	Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under the Post Office Laws
8	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin).
.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	Other Indictable Offences committed by Children under 12
558	446	99	18	238	430	3	1	.	11	2	TOTAL OF SECTION (A).
											Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.
.	.	.	.	570	.	.	.	.		.	Adulteration of Food and Drugs.
											Assaults:—
250	109	1	.	339	3	3	.	.	120	.	Aggravated.
533	207	.	.	870	1	3	.	.	28	.	On Constable.
781	428	8	1	6,404	80	138	.	4	387	.	Common.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Betting and Gaming.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brothel Keeping.
9	7	.	.	2,408	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cruelty to Animals
123	52	.	.	89	3	2	.	.	16	.	Cruelty to Children.
.	.	.	.	4,189	.	.	.	.	.	.	Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against
.	2	.	.	36,041	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dogs, Offences in relation to
.	.	.	.	1,557	.	.	.	.	.	.	Elementary Education Act, Offences against
.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	Explosives, Offences in relation to
2	8	.	.	317	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
											Game Laws, Offences against:—
3	8	.	.	40	.	.	.	.	1	.	Night Poaching.
1	2	.	.	617	.	.	.	.	.	.	Day Poaching.
.	.	.	.	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
.	.	.	.	41	2	.	.	.	.	.	Other Offences.
											Highway Acts, Offences against:—
.	.	.	.	5,865	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
1	.	.	.	10,673	.	.	.	.	.	.	Obstructions and Nuisances
.	.	.	.	63	.	.	.	.	.	.	Locomotives.
.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Indecent Advertisements.
4	5	.	.	105	.	.	.	.	1	.	Indecent Exposure.
											Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
947	780	.	.	38,206	.	8	.	.	27	348	Drunkenness.
.	.	.	.	114	.	.	.	.	.	.	Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.
17	8	.	.	524	.	.	.	.	2	.	Other Offences against Public Order.
60	18	.	.	718	.	.	.	.	.	.	Illegal Sale of Drink.
.	.	.	.	2,669	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences against Closing Regulations.
.	.	.	.	2,259	.	.	.	.	.	7	Other Offences.
											Labour Laws, Offences against:—
.	2	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	2	.	Intimidation
2	1	.	.	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	Breach of Contracts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Special Trade Acts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Offences under Truck Acts
.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.		Mines Acts.
.	.	.	.	84	.	.	.	.	.	.	Factory Acts
.	.	.	.	109	.	.	.	.	.	.	Shop Hours Acts.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	Other Acts for Protection of Labour

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 15—*continued*—**COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.**—Number of Persons and Length

Offences.	Persons proceeded against	Number Discharged: Charge withdrawn	Number Discharged: Charge dismissed	Committed to Industrial School	Convicted and: Number convicted	Imprisonment: Total	Over 6 Months	6 Months and over 3	3 Months and over 2	2 Months and over 1
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily—*continued.*										
Malicious Damage:—										
To Animals,	75	7	39	.	29	1			.	
To Fences, &c.,	521	44	264		213	5	.	.		3
To Trees, Shrubs &c.,	111	3	40		68	2		.		.
To Fruit, &c.,	22		15		7	2				
Other Offences,	1,615	141	506		968	168	.	1	8	41
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against,	18	1	1	.	16	3				8
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—										
Army,	673	1	33	.	115	100		1	9	18
Navy,	48	1	3		.					
Volunteers,			.		.					
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,										
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—										
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	5	1	2		2					
Unlawful Pledging,	4		.		1			.	.	
Other Offences,	1		1	.	.					.
Peace Preservation Act, Offences against,	11	4	3	.	4	3				1
Police Regulations, Offences against:—										
Unlawful Possession,	361	1	126		234	120			6	36
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	5,817	23	372		4,922	42				5
Town Police Clauses Acts,	921	119	52		750					
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	4,549	39	557		3,953	151				1
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	3,740	120	565		3,035	4		.	.	
Borough Bye-laws,	3,213	28	758		3,057	4				
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	1,057	13	158		856	1				
Poor Law, Offences against:—										
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	89	5	24		60	54	.	2	6	20
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	314	5	41		268	202		1	.	6
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	18		3	.	15	14	.	1		2
Other Offences,	39		18	.	20	8	.	.	.	1
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—										
Offences by Licence Holders,	53		4		48	28	7	.	2	3
Offences by Supervisees,	12		2		10	10	2	.	2	
Special Offences by twice convicted Persons,	3				3	3	2	.	.	
Prostitution,	1,038	.	44		994	11	.			
Railways, Offences in Relation to,	333	14	42	.	277	4		.	.	1
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	348	5	71		272	2			1	.
Sanitary Law, Offences against:—										
Public Health Acts,	936	3	81		852	1		.		.
Infectious Diseases Acts,	3		.	.	3		.	.	.	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	422	89	23	.	330			.		.
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	2,993	3	493		2,487		.	.	.	.
Stealing:—										
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law),	26	1	14		11	1	.		.	
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	50	2	22		26		.		.	
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	126	1	32	.	93	.		.	.	
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	100	8	40	1	51	10	.	2	1	2
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	19		9		10	1	.	.	.	.
Streets and Buildings,	2		.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Sunday Trading, &c.,	17		11		6	.	.	.	.	.
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	217	12	18		187	.	.	.	.	.
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—										
Begging,	1,346	6	296	98	945	925		.	2	18
Sleeping out,	643	11	157	4	471	468	.	1	52	43
Gaming, &c.,	33		7		31	12	.	.	.	1
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements,	2		.		2	2	.	.	2	.
Found in Enclosed Premises,	185	2	69	1	113	97	.	.	21	19
Frequenting,	86	.	51		35	17		.	3	1
Other Offences,	528		253	2	273	250		.	50	61
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	1,735	3	88	.	1,658	.	.	.	.	.
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	6		5		.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	225	5	35	1	184	3	.	.	.	2
Total of Section (B),	228,779	3,011	25,723	100	199,361	8,974	17	255	534	1,221
		28,734								
Grand Total,	232,265	3,156	26,530	144	201,769	10,285	24	254	728	1,507
		29,736								

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried during the Year 1898, Nature of Offences, Results of Proceedings, of Sentences.

Sentenced. Imprisonment: 1 Month and over 14 Days (12)	Imprisonment: 14 Days and under (13)	Reformatory School (14)	Whipping (15)	Fine (16)	Recognizances with or without Sureties: Probation of First Offenders Act (1)	Recognizances with or without Sureties: Several Statutes (17a)	Cases where a Second Punishment is added: Whipping (18)	Cases where a Second Punishment is added: Fine (19)	Cases where a Second Punishment is added: Recognizances with or without Sureties (20)	Otherwise disposed of (21)	OFFENCES. (2)
											Section (B). Other Offences tried Summarily—*continued*
											Malicious Damage —
4				26	1	1					To Animals
1	1			206	1	1					To Fences, &c.
2				63							To Trees, Shrubs, &c
1	1			5							To Fruit, &c.
84	34	2		791	7				9		Other Offences.
				8							Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against
											Military and Naval Law, Offences against —
43	29			15						*529	Army.
										*44	Navy.
											Volunteers.
											Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to
											Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against
				2							Offences by Pawnbrokers
				4							Unlawful Pledging
											Other Offences.
2				1							Peace Preservation Act, Offences against
											Police Regulations, Offences against —
55	29	2		104	2				2		Unlawful Possession.
13	19	3		4,877					8		Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
				750							Town Police Clauses Acts.
21	109			3,820		2		1	2		Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
	4			3,031							Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
1	3			3,051		2			9		Borough Bye-laws.
	1			855							Local Acts and Bye-laws.
											Poor Law, Offences against —
24	2			5	1						Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
141	114			6					1		Misbehaviour by Paupers.
10	1			1							Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
1	3			11	1						Other Offences.
											Prevention of Crimes Acts —
11	6									21	Offences by Licence Holders
2											Offences by Supervisees.
	1										Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons.
10	1			933							Prostitution
2	1			273							Railways, Offences in relation to
	1			270							Revenue Laws, Offences against.
											Sanitary Law, Offences against —
1				851							Public Health Acts.
				3							Infectious Diseases Acts.
				330							Local Acts and Bye-laws
				2,437							Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against.
											Stealing :—
	1			10					1		Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law)
				26							Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
				92		1					Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
3	2			26	3						Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables &c.
1				9							Receiving or possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
				2							Streets and Buildings.
				3							Sunday Trading, &c.
				187							Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
											Vagrancy Acts, Offences against —
352	553	4		10						7	Begging
185	207	2				1					Sleeping out.
3	10			10		2					Gaming, &c
											Possessing Picklocks and other Implements.
47	10	3			3	10					Found in Enclosed Premises
7	3	1			3	14					Frequenting.
25	54	7		7	3	1					Other Offences
				1,659							Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.
											Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against.
	1			173						2	Other Offences.
3,836	2,831	28	1	189,964	123	187		6	313	969	TOTAL OF SECTION (B)
					310			321			
4,395	3,277	127	15	190,202	553	190	1	3	627	†962	GRAND TOTAL.
					743			533			

* Deserters, &c., committed to prison to await removal by escort

† Of the 962 persons shown as "otherwise disposed of," 327 were convicted and are included in Column 3.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons

Offences	Total of Ireland	Leinster. Total	Carlow.	Drogheda Town.	Dublin	Dublin Metropolitan Police District	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	Kilkenny City.	King's County.	Longford	Louth.	Meath	Queen's County.	Westmeath.
Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.															
Simple Larceny,	3,043	1,011	13	13	73	513	73	39	20	39	16	39	24	28	37
Offences punishable as Simple Larceny,	14	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Larceny from the Person,	242	174	1	.	7	160	5	.	.	1	1	2	1	3	1
Larceny by a Servant,	43	10	.	.	2	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1
Embezzlement,	47	31	.	1	4	22	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Receiving Stolen Goods,	22	3	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Endangering Railway Passengers,	17	3	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
Destroying Railways,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	5	5	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	41	41	.	.	.	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children under 12),	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL OF SECTION (A),	3,486	1,295	14	17	98	741	82	29	20	34	17	43	30	42	39
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.															
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	677	212	.	1	12	123	3	13	.	2	8	5	3	13	3
Assaults:—															
Aggravated,	1,541*	1,357	.	1	5	1,327*	3	1	.	.	1	4	.	.	.
On Constable,	2,093	624	13	6	31	315	27	22	10	31	13	17	17	30	14
Common,	18,169*	3,071	124	17	184	71[illegible]	205	258	64	152	208	194	74	123	177
Betting and Gaming,	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brothel Keeping,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cruelty to Animals,	3,090	1,162	10	.	48	807	38	28	18	26	34	18	26	18	13
Cruelty to Children,	843	321	4	4	3	218	7	7	20	5	4	7	5	3	13
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against,	4,405	543	7	.	35	6	51	.	.	143	20	.	4	17	220
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	37,483	11,423	242	163	690	3,930	637	824	122	320	325	833	995	422	360
Elementary Education Act, Offences against,	1,617	155	.	.	.	82	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	10
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	733	92	2	.	2	3	7	21	.	12	7	2	1	12	1
Game Laws, Offences against—															
Night Poaching,	64	13	.	.	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	2
Day Poaching,	812	224	4	.	13	.	29	12	.	11	17	4	5	31	23
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	25	11	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	4	3
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	34	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Highway Acts, Offences against—															
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	6,429	4,355	20	.	151	3,625	53	93	10	22	25	8	105	29	25
Obstructions and Nuisances,	11,237	5,631	167	6	527	1,556	523	165	2	343	102	142	507	388	558
Locomotives,	60	24	2	.	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,	15	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Indecent Advertisements,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Exposure,	135	41	.	.	8	20	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	.
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against—															
Drunkenness,	94,279	26,986	606	347	1,286	9,308	2,165	1,162	312	1,538	1,228	1,074	1,341	1,987	1,597
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises,	310	79	.	.	5	26	2	12	.	1	3	8	5	8	1
Other Offences against Public Order,	653	171	11	.	17	24	18	18	3	7	8	8	8	7	8
Illegal Sale of Drink,	1,187	604	3	.	10	452	7	8	.	14	31	3	13	15	4
Offences against Closing Regulations,	4,026	260	57	10	88	97	70	72	14	31	36	127	34	83	39
Other Offences,	3,206	828	3	9	113	129	43	139	31	22	36	31	47	36	20
Labour Laws, Offences against—															
Intimidation,	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Breach of Contracts,	108	13	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under Truck Acts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mines Acts,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Factory Acts,	39	16	.	3	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shop Hours Acts,	120	49	.	.	.	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	3	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

* See Note (†), pages 30-1.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried for each Offence in each County, and County of City or of Town, during the Year 1893.

Wexford.	Wicklow.	Total.	Clare	Cork, E.R.	Cork, W.R.	Cork City.	Kerry	Limerick	Limerick City.	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	OFFENCES.
		Munster.												
														Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
10	45	623	37	92	40	101	75	25	77	39	58	23	56	Simple Larceny.
		.	.				.		.		.	.	.	Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.
	2	16	.	1	4	3	2	1	.	1	1	2	1	Larceny from the Person.
	.	11	1	.	1	1	1	2	.	1	2	.	2	Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	6	.	1	.	1	1	.		.	2			Embezzlement.
1	.	3	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.		Receiving Stolen Goods.
		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.		Endangering Railway Passengers.
	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Destroying Railways.
	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.		Offences under the Post Office Laws.
			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin).
		3	.	.	1		.	2	.	.			.	Other indictable Offences (committed by Children under 12).
41	48	662	38	94	47	106	80	30	77	41	65	25	59	TOTAL OF SECTION (A).
														Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.
11	3	308	25	84	11	51	24	84	13	7	2	6	1	Adulteration of Food and Drugs.
														Assaults:—
12	.	55	5	3	1	2	12	1	7	4	3	2	3	Aggravated.
25	37	412	38	63	29	84	34	42	25	29	41	34	18	On Constable.
320	243	5,613	497	977	862	723	1,162	337	211	250	243	238	107	Common.
		.	.	.	.		.		.		.	.		Betting and Gaming.
			.		.	.					.	.		Brothel Keeping.
23	56	1,183	86	333	70	187	152	150	56	49	48	32	10	Cruelty to Animals.
3	3	206	3	35	3	65	16	5	11	3	39	11	12	Cruelty to Children.
.	40	1,201	1	26	3	.	129	547	303	7	153	2		Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against.
316	735	12,623	1,716	2,409	944	604	2,431	1,429	182	1,047	785	829	272	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
1	52	99	.	37	7	14	11		.	.	.		.	Elementary Education Act, Offences against.
	2		.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.		Explosives, Offences in relation to.
12	4	259	11	74	17	.	66	25	3	4	13	48	.	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
														Game Laws, Offences against:—
.	.	17	1	5	.	.	5	1	.	5			.	Night Poaching.
13	62	227	33	18	34	.	62	13	.	30	23	16		Day Poaching.
	.	3	.	5	.		1	.	.		.	3		Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
	.	19	1	7	.	.	.	3	.	5	3	.		Other Offences.
														Highway Acts, Offences against:—
75	43	1,456	396	243	180	11	158	135	52	113	61	81	3	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
275	369	3,745	450	390	210	2	426	1,151	56	603	174	188	5	Obstructions and Nuisances.
11	1	7	.	5	.	.		.	.	1	1	.	.	Locomotives.
.	.	13	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Indecent Advertisements.
7	1	44	3	9	.	5	3	2	8	10	.	.	4	Indecent Exposure.
														Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
1,649	1,392	25,309	2,642	3,380	2,062	2,707	2,420	2,504	1,788	1,653	2,181	1,554	1,348	Drunkenness.
1	5	89	15	15	10	2	19	8	2	3	10	1	3	Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.
32	11	308	26	39	17	168	5	7	2	2	8	4		Other Offences against Public Order.
21	20	209	38	15	30	4	38	22	16	12	28	3	10	Illegal Sale of Drink.
81	34	1,943	232	424	258	100	342	140	18	115	163	67	25	Offences against Closing Regulations.
12	60	1,449	142	417	134	110	203	142	18	115	81	40	49	Other Offences.
														Labour Laws, Offences against:—
.	.	67	2	2	61	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	Intimidation.
.	.	19	.	4	.	.	8	3	.	.	.	1	.	Breach of Contracts.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Special Trade Acts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Truck Acts.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	Mines Acts.
4	3	13	.	1	1	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	3	Factory Acts.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	Shop Hours Acts.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Other Acts for Protection of Labour.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16—*continued.*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons

OFFENCES	Total of Ireland.	Leinster. Total	Carlow	Drogheda Town	Dublin	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Kildare	Kilkenny.	Kilkenny City	King's County.	Longford.	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County	Westmeath.
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily— *continued.*															
Malicious Damage—															
To Animals,	75	12	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.		2
To Fences, &c.,	521	55	.	.	8	.	13	11	.	1	6	5	3		.
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	111	33	.	.	5	.	1	1	.	.	3			3	.
To Fruit, &c.,	22	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	1,615	577	10	1	101	325	16	19	4	5	7	7	21	18	13
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against,	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—															
Army,	673	234	1	8	14	111	29	5	4	11	3	25	8	5	2
Navy,	43	10	.	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pawnbrokers' Acts, Offences against:—															
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	5	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unlawful Pledging,	4	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Preservation Act, Offences against,	11	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Police Regulations, Offences against:—															
Unlawful Possession,	361	360	.	.	.	360	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	5,817	5,817	.	.	.	5,817	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Town Police Clauses Acts,	921	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	4,549	1,402	53	73	13	.	135	2	114	94	80	139	13	8	184
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	3,720	500	16	3	7	.	47	26	1	.	36	76	177	5	17
Borough Bye-laws,	3,843	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	1,057	25	.	.	.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poor Law, Offences against:—															
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	88	49	1	.	.	39		.	.	7	.	.	.	.	1
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	314	122	26	.	2	50	2	8	.	4	.	.	.	.	3
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	18	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	30	7	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	1
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—															
Offences by Licence Holders,	53	27	.	.	.	23		.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Offences by Supervisees,	12	2	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	1	1		.	.
Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons,	3	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.		.	.
Prostitution,	1,038	842	.	.	1	803	.	.	22	1	4	2	.	.	4
Railways, Offences in Relation to,	333	76	.	5	3	32	8		5	.	2		3	3	3
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	348	42	.	1	2	.	4	4	.	6	2	8	.	8	8
Sanitary Law, Offences against:															
Public Health Acts,	936	655	1	.	.	628	.	1	.	1	1	4	.	.	.
Infectious Diseases Acts,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	422	64	.	4	.	58	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	2,993	2,970	.	.	.	2,970	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stealing:															
Animals,	26	13	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	50	19	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	4	.	4	1	1
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	126	41	4	.	8	.	3	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	4
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	100	23	.	.	7	5	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2
Receiving Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	18	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Streets and Buildings,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sunday Trading, &c.,	17	8	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	217	15	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—															
Begging,	1,846	647	5	.	20	464	41	4	14	5	1	12	22	25	2
Sleeping out,	643	154	1	.	24	10	48	3	1	7	.	42	10	3	.
Gaming, &c.,	38	13	.	.	.	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Found in Enclosed Premises,	185	136	.	.	2	126	1	1	2	.	.	2	.	1	.
Frequenting,	86	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.
Other Offences,	538	470	.	.	.	463	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Weights and Measures Offences against,	1,755	387	5	15	22	16	15	20	10	10	84	4	22	33	13
Wild Birds Protection Acts Offences against,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.
Other Offences,	225	139	.	.	.	17	101	.	.	.	5	8	.	3	.
Total of Section (B),	228,779	74,786	1,407	678	3,489	35,232	4,383	2,982	784	2,583	2,360	2,835	3,478	3,410	3,438
Grand Total,	232,235	76,081	1,421	695	3,587	35,673	4,465	3,011	804	2,887	2,367	2,876	3,506	3,452	3,477

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried for each Offence in each County, and County of City or of Town, during the Year 1898.

Wexford.	Wicklow.	Munster. Total.	Clare.	Cork, E.R.	Cork, W.R.	Cork City.	Kerry.	Limerick.	Limerick City.	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	Offences.
														Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily— *continued.*
														Malicious Damage —
	3	22	3	5	14		7	.	.	.	.	.	.	To Animals.
5		117	8	23	24		47	3		1	3	3	.	To Fences, &c
20	.	29	1	3	3		14	2		1	.	.	.	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
.		16	1	.						3	.	3		To Fruit, &c
8	14	436	43	74	63	87	91	17	18	12	11	4	13	Other Offences.
.		13		8	.		6				.	.	1	Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against.
														Military and Naval Law, Offences against —
3	5	228	8	40	2	48	12	14	27	24	30	10	15	Army
	2	26		6	.	17			.	1	.	1	2	Navy.
			.	.	.		.		.			.	.	Volunteers.
.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.
														Pawnbroker's Acts, Offences against —
		1	.		.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
		1	.		.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Unlawful Pledging
		.	.		.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	Other Offences.
		2	1		.	.	.	.		1	.	.		Peace Preservation Act, Offences against.
														Police Regulations, Offences against :—
			.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Unlawful Possession.
.			.	.			.	.	.	.	.	.		Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
		163				163		.	.	.		.		Town Police Clauses Acts
364	125	1,508	100	210	104	13	136	8	.	228	273	38	463	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act 1854
32	3	1,097	93	244	37	18	233	220	12	180	30	72	8	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851
.		602	.			531		.	.	.		.	72	Borough Bye-laws
3		872	.	.	.	367	.	.	370	.	.		1	Local Acts and Bye-laws
														Poor Law, Offences against—
1		26	7	3	1	.	3	1	.	3	5	.	.	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
12	3	90	5	16	18	.	13	28	.	3	3	3	4	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
		3	1	5		.	.			.	.	.	.	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
		18	.	3		.	.	11		.	.	1		Other Offences.
														Prevention of Crimes Acts—
.	3	12		3	.	3	.	1	.	1	1	2	1	Offences by License Holders.
.	.	1		.	.	.	.				.	.	1	Offences by Supervisees
		3	.	.		1	.				2	.		Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons.
2		41		1	.		4		22	1	.	.	13	Prostitution.
3	4	114	4	11	31	18	17	2	8	3	17	.	3	Railways, Offences in Relation to
1	3	42	10	3	4	3	3	6	.	4	2	3		Revenue Laws, Offences against.
														Sanitary Law, Offences against :—
2	22	78	3	23	22	.	3	4	7		6	2	3	Public Health Acts.
.	3	.		.						.	.			Infectious Diseases Acts.
.	.	332		1		303		.	.	.	.	.	29	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
.	.	12	.	5			3		.	.	.	.		Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against.
														Stealing :—
3	2	5	.	3	.	.	2	.		.	.	.	.	Animals.
1	3	8	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	4	1	.		Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
11	3	45	3	6	7	.	13	.	.	11	2	.	.	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
.	3	25	1	13	1	.	4	3	.	2	.	1	.	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.
.		13	1	3		.	1		.	1	2	.		Receiving Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
.				.			.			.	.	.		Streets and Buildings.
	3						.			.	.	.		Sunday Trading, &c.
.	3	126	13	7	48	44	4	2	3	.	.		.	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
														Vagrancy Acts, Offences against :—
18	15	348	36	90	18	21	43	33	43	7	13	14	14	Begging.
2	2	163	2	43	1	51		.	16	2	22	3	13	Sleeping out
4		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Gaming, &c.
	.				.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Possessing Picklocks and other Implements.
.	1	10	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	Found in Enclosed Premises
.		3	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Frequenting.
	1	36	2	21	4	3	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	Other Offences.
44	21	743	87	214	108	35	109	50	69	60	12	12	2	Weights and Measures Acts Offences against.
.		.	.	.				.			.	.		Wild Birds Protection Acts Offences against.
3	2	37	13	7	2	1	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	Other Offences.
4,016	3,453	64,521	6,871	10,188	5,451	6,505	9,017	7,150	3,640	4,099	4,513	3,335	2,547	TOTAL OF SECTION (B).
4,067	3,501	65,183	8,909	10,982	5,501	6,611	8,697	7,180	3,717	4,740	4,580	3,380	2,606	GRAND TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16—*continued.*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons

Offences.	Ulster									
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Carrickfergus Town.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
Section (A.)—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.										
Simple Larceny,	1,151	50	84	599	2	40	41	87	34	37
Offences punishable as Simple Larceny,	6	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Larceny from the Person,	42	.	5	19	.	3	5	3	3	.
Larceny by a Servant,	14	1	1	.	.	2	.	3	1	.
Embezzlement,	11	2	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.
Receiving Stolen Goods,	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Endangering Railway Passengers,	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Destroying Railways,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children under 12),	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
TOTAL OF SECTION (A),	1,242	53	93	628	2	45	42	94	39	42
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.										
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	95	19	2	55	.	17	1	5	1	5
Assaults—										
Aggravated,	118	1	3	89	1	7	3	1	5	.
On Constable,	895	50	74	429	3	26	31	47	28	25
Common,	5,556	460	647	1,327	6	466	525	477	236	300
Betting and Gaming,	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brothel Keeping,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cruelty to Animals,	512	37	53	140	10	46	25	75	16	18
Cruelty to Children,	282	18	9	171	1	2	5	19	2	14
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against,	566	285	85	21	31	1	2	68	67	4
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	2,139	639	667	535	.	1,031	2,034	1,361	468	547
Elementary Education Act, Offences against,	1,345	11	28	1,112	31	18	.	62	5	43
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	267	71	4	1	.	13	35	2	2	73
Game Laws, Offences against—										
Night Poaching,	18	1	5	3	.	3	1	.	2	.
Day Poaching,	208	15	14	.	.	33	24	16	19	21
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	5	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	33	3	.	.	.	.	2	3	14	11
Highway Acts, Offences against—										
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	239	27	46	.	1	32	62	36	18	15
Obstructions and Nuisances,	702	37	32	.	2	215	95	122	32	19
Locomotives,	29	10	10	5	.	.	.	4	.	.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Advertisements,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Exposure,	47	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against—										
Drunkenness,	31,773	3,338	3,056	6,653	111	2,029	3,079	3,999	1,164	1,626
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises,	25	3	2	1	.	5	4	3	3	.
Other Offences against Public Order,	96	9	3	13	.	42	5	7	.	2
Illegal Sale of Drink,	264	23	16	119	.	17	5	55	5	7
Offences against Closing Regulations,	509	89	25	58	2	48	89	51	22	19
Other Offences,	419	49	31	168	.	27	24	21	9	.
Labour Laws, Offences against—										
Intimidation,	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Breach of Contracts,	72	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	3	12
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under Truck Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mines Acts,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Factory Acts,	50	3	10	22	.	.	.	3	1	2
Shop Hours Acts,	55	1	4	54	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried for each Offence in each County, and County of City or of Town, during the Year 1896.

Londonderry City	Monaghan	Tyrone	Connaught: Total	Galway, E.R.	Galway, W.R.	Galway Town	Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Offences
											Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
73	35	66	258	42	18	34	21	76	95	29	Simple Larceny.
.		5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.
.	6	3	10	.	1	1	.	3	3	.	Larceny from the Person.
3	1	2	8	.	.	.	4	2	1	1	Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Embezzlement.
.	1	.	8	1	.	.	2	.	.	3	Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under the Post Office Laws.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Suicide: Attempting to Commit (in Dublin).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children under 12).
76	43	76	287	43	20	34	28	81	44	36	TOTAL OF SECTION (A).
											Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.
7	.	3	32	3	15	2	2	7	16	8	Adulteration of Food and Drugs.
											Assaults:—
1	1	1	11	2	1	.	1	2	2	3	Aggravated.
57	50	35	162	20	23	12	25	31	15	18	Or Constable.
245	341	620	2,926	414	744	157	460	1,265	632	364	Common.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Betting and Gaming.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brothel Keeping.
23	34	32	243	38	25	29	14	85	31	21	Cruelty to Animals.
21	5	18	40	7	3	3	5	7	8	1	Cruelty to Children.
.	2	.	2 029	139	2	.	217	1,567	22	81	Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against.
134	367	1,115	4,295	438	955	237	283	528	1,038	814	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
3	1	29	13	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	Elementary Education Act, Offences against.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Explosives, Offences in relation to.
.	2	64	115	1	25	1	8	27	37	16	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
											Game Laws, Offences against:—
.	1	1	18	8	.	2	2	.	.	4	Night Poaching.
.	27	42	153	32	30	.	15	47	26	3	Day Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
.	.	.	11	4	8	.	.	.	.	1	Other Offences.
											Highway Acts, Offences against:—
25	20	13	319	60	114	43	19	71	5	8	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
.	68	83	1,149	282	352	33	121	149	95	117	Obstructions and Nuisances.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Locomotives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Indecent Advertisements.
25	18	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	Indecent Exposure.
											Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
1,404	1,466	3,508	10,211	932	2,033	881	1,235	2,384	1,301	1,445	Drunkenness.
.	2	2	17	1	1	3	4	2	8	3	Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.
2	3	8	31	2	8	1	2	8	34	6	Other Offences against Public Order.
.	10	4	110	4	24	3	22	10	25	22	Illegal Sale of Drink.
13	20	60	714	78	108	64	84	181	143	86	Offences against Closing Regulations.
10	32	41	310	51	56	12	30	242	60	59	Other Offences.
											Labour Laws, Offences against:—
1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	Intimidation.
6	35	3	4	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	Breach of Contracts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Special Trade Acts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Truck Acts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mines Acts.
8	.	7	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	Factory Acts.
.	.	8	3	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	Shop Hours Acts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Other Acts for Protection of Labour.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16—*continued.*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons

Offences	Ulster.									
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Carrickfergus Town.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily—*continued*										
Malicious Damage:—										
To Animals,	22	3	8	.	.	.	8	.	1	2
To Fences, &c.,	207	20	23	.	.	32	23	23	14	20
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	34	.	8	.	.	7	5	7	1	4
To Fruit, &c.,	9	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.
Other Offences,	408	29	28	147	1	22	46	21	4	37
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against,	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—										
Army,	192	3	24	79	7	3	8	23	13	8
Navy,	12	.	.	4	.	.	6	1	.	.
Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—										
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Unlawful Pledging,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Peace Preservation Act, Offences against,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Police Regulations, Offences against:—										
Unlawful Possession,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Town Police Clauses Act,	204	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	1,152	339	396	.	.	50	10	131	40	53
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	802	122	101	53	.	156	61	83	42	34
Borough Bye-laws,	3,248	.	.	3,200	.	.	.	10	.	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	151	1	.	134	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poor Law, Offences against:—										
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	3	.	1	2	.	.	.	2	.	1
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	60	13	7	22	.	3	.	6	.	.
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.
Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—										
Offences by Licence Holders,	14	3	3	6	.	.	.	1	.	.
Offences by Supervisees,	3	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prostitution,	146	.	18	96	.	1	.	28	1	.
Railways, Offences in Relation to,	113	19	18	8	1	4	17	7	14	2
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	96	10	6	8	.	8	18	3	6	15
Sanitary Law, Offences against:—										
Public Health Acts,	133	21	15	48	.	3	12	.	6	7
Infectious Diseases Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	25	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	11	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Stealing:—										
Animals,	8	.	.	7	.	1	.	.	.	.
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	17	.	.	.	.	7	8	.	.	.
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	12	.	.	2	.	3	.	2	.	.
Growing Fruit Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	34	1	.	7	.	8	8	1	3	4
Receiving Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Streets and Buildings,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sunday Trading, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	12	.	1	.	.	.	8	1	2	.
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—										
Begging,	227	19	16	78	4	3	9	28	10	8
Sleeping out,	317	11	12	107	1	3	3	33	12	6
Gaming, &c.,	25	.	.	16	.	.	8	.	.	.
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Found in Enclosed Premises,	37	2	.	32	.	.	.	3	.	.
Frequenting,	77	.	.	77	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	19	3	9	7	.	.	.	.	.	.
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	447	34	13	135	.	35	30	87	18	33
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	50	.	.	40	4	2	1	1	.	.
Total of Section (B),	61,852	5,861	5,665	15,194	218	4,438	6,376	7,037	2,122	3,001
Grand Total,	63,094	5,914	5,848	15,222	228	4,494	6,423	7,191	2,231	3,043

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried for each Offence in each County, and County of City or of Town, during the Year 1898.

Londonderry City.	Monaghan	Tyrone.	Connaught. Total.	Galway, S.R.	Galway, W.R.	Galway Town.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon	Sligo.	Offences.
											Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily - *continued.*
		6	12	2	2	.	.	6	1	1	Malicious Damage:—
1	5	16	142	10	14	.	18	66	36	4	To Animals.
.	.	6	13	6	.	2	.	1	6	.	To Fences, &c
.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
45	2	27	194	37	45	6	6	39	17	21	To Fruit, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Other Offences
											Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against.
											ilitary and Naval Law, Offences against:—
7	6	17	23	1	1	7	4	3	7	.	Army
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Navy
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Volunteers.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.
											Pawnbrokers' Acts, Offences against:—
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Unlawful Pledging
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Other Offences.
3	.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	Peace Preservation Act, Offences against.
											Police Regulations, Offences against:—
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Unlawful Possession.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
294	.	.	464	.	.	464	.	.	.	.	Town Police Clauses Acts.
.	49	34	427	45	6	.	.	152	90	134	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
24	79	47	1,321	619	125	13	20	368	378	103	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851
28	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	Borough By-laws.
16	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	Local Acts and By-Laws.
											Poor Law, Offences against:—
.	1	2	6	2	.	1	.	.	1	2	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
.	3	1	33	6	6	1	6	4	10	3	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
.	.	.	14	.	.	.	.	6	8	.	Other Offences.
											Prevention of Crimes Acts:—
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences by Licence Holders.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences by Supervisees.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons.
.	.	.	6	.	.	3	.	.	4	.	Prostitution
4	11	7	30	1	3	.	6	8	5	4	Railways, Offences in Relation to.
.	11	14	168	13	21	1	10	70	6	34	Revenue Laws, Offences against.
											Sanitary Law, Offences against:—
7	2	7	70	7	13	.	6	27	4	6	Public Health Acts
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Infectious Diseases Acts.
17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Local Acts and Bye-laws
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against.
											Stealing:—
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Animals.
.	.	4	5	.	2	.	.	1	2	.	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
.	1	2	28	8	6	.	2	2	8	3	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
.	.	4	16	7	4	.	.	4	3	.	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	Receiving Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Streets and Buildings.
	.		8	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sunday Trading, &c.
.	.	.	65	.	1	13	.	44	1	.	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
											Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—
13	7	20	124	23	20	65	4	30	7	5	Begging.
65	4	45	9	1	.			4		4	Sleeping out.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Gaming, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Possessing Picklocks and other Implements.
.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	Found in Enclosed Premises.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Frequenting.
.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	Other Offences
15	15	13	223	45	14	20	18	33	29	17	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against.
.	.	2	5	1	.	1	1	.	.	2	Other Offences.
2,564	3,014	6,402	27,620	3,057	4,813	2,008	2,616	7,681	4,043	3,457	TOTAL OF SECTION (B).
2,640	3,057	6,478	27,907	3,100	4,838	2,103	2,644	7,692	4,087	3,479	GRAND TOTAL.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 17.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted in 1898.

Offences (1)	Total Numbers Convicted (2)	Sex of Persons Convicted (3) Males.	Females.	Under 12 years (4) M	F	12 and under 16 (5) M	F	16 and under 21. (6) M	F	21 and under 30 (7) M	F	30 and under 40. (8) M	F	40 and under 50 (9) M	F	50 and under 60 (10) M	F	60 and upwards (11) M	F
Section (A.)—Indictable Offences Tried Summarily—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted.																			
Simple Larceny,	2,141	1,603	538	40	2	178	28	257	44	460	110	382	116	174	136	69	51	37	32
Offences punishable as Simple Larceny,	5	5				1		1		1						2		1	
Larceny from the Person,	128	75	53	1		3	3	11	1	30	17	16	16	3	11	4	4	9	1
Larceny by a Servant,	39	22	17			2	2	7	3	7	11	3	1						
Embezzlement,	37	37				2		4		10		16		9		1		1	
Receiving Stolen Goods,	11	6	5					1	1		2	3		1	1	1	1		
Endangering Railway Passengers,	15	15		4		10		1											
Destroying Railways,	1	1				1													
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	5	5		1		4													
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	24	16	8						1	3	1	7	4	1	1	2	1		
Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children under 12),	3	3		3															
TOTAL OF SECTION (A.),	2,399	1,788	611	55	2	200	33	282	50	514	150	430	137	187	149	79	57	41	33
Section (B.)—Other Offences Tried Summarily—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted after Apprehension.																			
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,																			
Assaults —																			
Aggravated,*	1,021*	748	273			1		61	22	204	94	193	83	132	48	67	15	20	9
On Constable,	1,164	1,056	108			1		82	3	501	45	338	45	90	12	38	4	8	
Common*	1,074*	915	159	1		1		96	27	374	64	287	44	103	25	47	9	9	
Betting and Gaming,																			
Brothel Keeping,																			
Cruelty to Animals,	50	49	1			1		7		12		7		14	1	7		1	
Cruelty to Children,	212	69	143							9	28	34	70	17	49	6	5		
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against																			
Dogs, Offences in relation to																			
Elementary Education Act, Offences against																			
Explosives, Offences in relation to,																			
Fishery Laws, Offences against,																			
Game Laws, Offences against —																			
Night Poaching,	2	2												2					
Dog Poaching,																			
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.																			
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,																			
Other Offences,																			
Highway Acts, Offences against —																			
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	51	51						9		22		10		9		7			
Obstructions and Nuisances,	193	74	119			1		15	49	28	25	21	28	4	9	3	7	2	9
Locomotives,	1	1								1									
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,																			
Indecent Advertisements,																			
Indecent Exposure,	30	30				7		4		9		6		4					
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —																			
Drunkenness,	25,816	19,405	6,471			75	9	1,196	205	5,417	1,589	5,323	2,152	4,1[illegible]	1,490	2,139	706	925	406
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises,																			
Other Offences against Public Order,	206	125	81					7		50	32	31	32	19	10	17	7	1	
Illegal Sale of Drink,	70	21	49								1	9	32	3	9	9	9	1	4
Offences against Closing Regulations,																			
Other Offences,	10	9	1					1		2	1	4		2					
Labour Laws, Offences against —																			
Intimidation,																			
Breach of Contracts,																			
Offences under Special Trade Acts,																			
Offences under Truck Acts,																			
Mines Acts,																			
Factory Acts,																			
Shop Hours Acts,																			
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,																			
Malicious Damage —																			
To Animals,	2	2						1		1									
To Fences, &c.,	3	3						2										1	
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,																			
To Fruit, &c.,	1	1										1							
Other Offences,	312	221	91			5	6	27	7	76	25	63	27	34	15	13	11	3	4
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against,	10	10								5		3		2					
Military and Naval Law, Offences against —																			
Army,	106	104	2					17		79	2	9		2					
Navy,																			
Volunteers,																			
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,																			
Pawnbrokers Acts Offences against —																			
Offences by Pawnbrokers,																			
Unlawful Pledging,	3	2	1								1			1		1			
Other Offences,																			
Peace Preservation Act, Offences against,	2	2						1		1									
Police Regulations, Offences against —																			
Unlawful Possession	234	158	86		1	14		42	6	32	15	39	15	20	17	11	11	2	1
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	3,230	1,865	1,365			46	17	278	135	723	410	454	420	248	275	78	83	38	23
Town Police Clauses Acts,	149	62	87					6	9	30	31	26	31	8	15	3	1		
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	153	109	44					3	1	37	9	35	14	20	12	10	7	4	1
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851	10	10								5		3		1				1	
Borough Bye-laws,	979	753	226			1		174	31	313	92	156	72	57	32	31	7	8	4
Local Act and Bye-laws,	26	20	6					4		5	5	5	1	1		1		1	
Poor Law, Offences against —																			
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	24	23	1							4		12		2	1	5			
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	88	64	25			1		3	1	19	8	24	8	9	4	4	3	7	1
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	13	6	4							1	2	2		3	2	3			
Other Offences,	4	4								1		2		1					
Prevention of Crimes Acts —																			
Offences by Licence Holders,	48	46	2							9	1	13		13	1	7		7	
Offences by Supervisees,	10	9	1							5	1	3						1	
Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons,	3	3								1		1				1			
Prostitution,	911		911						27		431		310		123		16		4
Railways, Offences in relation to,	37	36	1					9		9		14		9	1			1	
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	13	13						1		3		3						3	
Sanitary Law, Offences against —																			
Public Health Acts,																			
Infectious Diseases Acts,																			
Local Acts and Bye-laws,																			
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	17	15	2					2		6		9	1	1	1	1			

* See Note (f), pages 30-1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 17—*continued.*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted in 1898.

OFFENCES	Total Numbers Convicted	Sex of Persons Convicted (3)		AGE OF PERSONS CONVICTED															
				Under 12 years. (4)		12 and under 16 (5)		16 and under 21 (6)		21 and under 30. (7)		30 and under 40 (8)		40 and under 50 (9)		50 and under 60. (10)		60 and upwards. (11)	
(1)	(2)	Males.	Females.	M.	F	M	F	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F	M	F.	M	F.	M	F.
Section (B.)—Other Offences Tried Summarily—*continued*																			
Stealing—																			
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law),	5	5				1		2		2				1					
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	2	2								1									
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	1	1																1	
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	13	10	3			1		1		3				1	2		1	1	
Receiving or possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	2	2												2					
Streets and Buildings,																			
Sunday Trading, &c.,																			
Vaccination Acts Offences against,																			
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against—																			
Begging,	828	639	189		1	3		15	3	70	13	133	37	156	64	109	41	137	40
Sleeping out,	467	210	257	1		1		15	10	47	66	52	100	36	53	21	23	9	5
Gaming, &c.,	21	21						1		7		7		5		1			
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements	2	2						1		1									
Found in Enclosed Premises,	113	102	11			8		15	1	35	3	23	1	14	2	7	3		1
Frequenting,	34	32	2		1	2		4		14	1	3		2		3			
Other Offences,	262	243	13			1		25	4	62	2	77	4	32	3	3	2		3
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,																			
Wild Birds Protection Acts Offences against																			
Other Offences,	11	10	1			1		1		1		1		4	1			2	
TOTAL OF SECTION (B),	38 107	27,363	10,744	2	3	178	22	2,124	540	8,274	2,968	7,663	3,512	5,258	2,207	2 657	967	1,196	505

TABLE 18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Proceedings in Quasi-Criminal Matters.

SUBJECT OF PROCEEDINGS	Number of Applications.	Number of Orders made	ORDERS ENFORCED BY IMPRISONMENT						
			TOTAL.	TERM OF IMPRISONMENT					
				Over 6 months.	6 months and over 3	3 months and over 2	2 months and over 1	1 month and over 14 days.	14 days and under
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
SURETIES									
Orders to find Sureties to keep the Peace,	4,395	3,369	688	5	21	78	129	333	127
Orders to find Sureties for Good Behaviour,	843	696	159		2	12	36	69	37
TOTAL,	5,238	4,065	847	5	23	85	165	402	164
MAINTENANCE									
Married Women—									
Orders for Maintenance in cases of Desertion (49 and 50 Vic., cap 52),	54	45	18	.	.	.	2	16	8
Children—									
Orders for payment of Maintenance under Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894 (57 and 58 Vic., cap 41, sec. 7),	18	18		.	.	.	.	.	
Orders for payment of Maintenance in Industrial Schools (31 and 32 Vic., cap. 25, secs 29 and 30)	79	67	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Orders for payment of Maintenance in Reformatory Schools (31 and 32 Vic., cap 59, sec 25),	54	50	7	.	.	.	.	1	6
Poor Law—									
Orders for Maintenance of Aged, &c., Parents (1 and 2 Vic., cap. 56, sec. 57),	8	8	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	214	189	26	1	.	.	2	14	8

SUBJECT OF PROCEEDINGS	Number of Applications.	Number of Orders made.
(1)	(2)	(3)
GOODS STOLEN, &c		
Stolen Goods Orders for Restoration—		
(a.) After a Conviction (14 and 15 Vic., cap. 92, sec 6, and 18 and 19 Vic., cap. 126, sec 8),	286	286
(b.) In other Cases (5 and 6 Vic., cap 24, secs. 55 and 57, and certain Local Acts),	2	2
Goods unlawfully detained Orders for Restoration (5 and 6 Vic., cap. 24, sec 58 and certain Local Acts),	113	97
Goods unlawfully Pawned Orders for Restoration (26 George III., cap. 43, sec 13),	16	15
TOTAL,	417	400
EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN.		
Orders under Employers and Workmen Act, 1875,	177	124
Orders for Seamen's Wages (Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, sec. 164)	1	1
TOTAL,	178	125
CHILDREN.		
Attendance Orders: Orders made under the Irish Education Act, 1892, sec 4,	1,978	1,942
Committals to Industrial Schools under—		
Industrial Schools (Ireland) Act, 1868, sec 11,	1,007	951
Industrial Schools (Ireland) Act, 1868, sec 13,	145	144
Industrial Schools Act Amendment Act, 1880,	3	3
Custody of Children Orders under the Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894,	22	22
TOTAL,	3,155	3,072

SUBJECT OF PROCEEDINGS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Orders made.
(1)	(2)	(3)
SANITARY LAW.		
Nuisances: Orders dealing with (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52, sec. 112, &c.),	1,951	1,863
Polluted Wells: Orders for Closing (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52, sec. 78),	–	–
Houses Unfit for Human Habitation Orders prohibiting use of (41 and 42 Vic., cap 52, sec. 113),	135	135
Overcrowded Houses Orders for Closing (53 and 54 Vic., cap 70, sec 32),	8	8
Unsound Meat, &c: Orders for Destruction of (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52 sec 133, and 53 and 54 Vic., cap. 59, sec. 28),	187	187
Persons suffering from Infectious Disease: Orders for Removal of (41 and 42 Vic., cap 52, sec 141),	16	15
Dead Bodies Orders for Removal of (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52 sec 158),	7	7
TOTAL,	2,304	2,196
OTHER ORDERS		
Dangerous and Neglected Structures Orders relating to (Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847, sec. 75, and certain Local Acts),	65	64
Dogs: Orders to keep under Control (34 and 35 Vic., cap. 56, sec 2),	116	113
Orders to Destroy (34 and 35 Vic., cap. 56, sec. 2),	46	43
Orders to take out Licences for (28 Vic., cap. 50, sec 5, &c.),	3,714	3,695
Indecent Photographs, &c.: Orders to Destroy (20 and 21 Vic., cap. 83),	–	–
Wife's Earnings: Orders to Protect (28 and 29 Vic., cap. 43, sec 1),	10	10
Illegal Nets: Orders to Destroy (5 and 6 Vic., cap 106, sec 103, &c.),	47	47

* These Orders, having been made in Proceedings which are criminal in form, are also included in Table 13

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 19.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions from Convictions by Magistrates in the Year 1898.

SECTION (A.)—Nature of Convictions appealed against and Results of Appeals.

NATURE OF CONVICTIONS APPEALED AGAINST.	Number of Appeals.	Affirmed.	Reversed.	Varied.	Otherwise disposed of.
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Act,	9	4	.	1	4
Assault,	67	23	16	20	6
Cruelty to Children,	6	3	.	3	.
Cruelty to Animals,	6	1	2	.	.
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	6	1	2	.	3
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	60	34	17	1	8
Game Laws, Offences against,	36	23	6	3	4
Highway Acts, Offences against,	4	2	.	.	2
Indecent Exposure,	1	.	1	.	.
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against,	182	62	31	14	16
Labour Laws, Offences against,	2	1	.	1	.
Malicious Damage,	10	5	2	.	3
Police Regulations, Offences against,	9	6	4	.	2
Railways, Offences in connection with,	1	.	.	1	.
Revenue Acts, Offences against,	21	6	12	.	4
Sanitary Acts, Offences against,	24	8	3	.	10
Stage and Hackney Carriages Regulations, Offences against,	1	1	.	.	
Stealing,	2	1	1	.	.
Streets and Buildings, Offences in relation to,	1	.	.		1
Other Offences,	13	6	2	1	4
Total,	458	181	166	45	66

TABLE 19.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions from Convictions by Magistrates.

SECTION (B.)—Number of Appeals from Convictions in each County in 1898.

COUNTY.	Number of Appeals.	Affirmed	Reversed.	Varied.	Otherwise disposed of.	COUNTY.	Number of Appeals.	Affirmed	Reversed.	Varied	Otherwise disposed of
Antrim,	13	4	5	.	4	Leitrim,	4	1	2	1	.
Armagh,	8	4	2	1	1	Limerick,	6	4	2	.	.
Belfast,	15	3	5	.	7	Limerick City,	4	.	4	.	.
Carlow,	8	.	2	.	1	Londonderry,	26	8	8	6	3
Cavan,	6	1	1	1	3	Londonderry City,	14	5	7	2	.
Clare,	18	2	7	3	.	Longford,	7	3	.	.	1
Cork, E.R.	23	3	7	4	3	Louth,	9	5	.	.	4
Cork, W.R.,	12	3	2	1	.	Mayo,	30	9	11	.	10
Cork City,	2	.	.	2	.	Meath,	2	2	.	.	.
Donegal,	11	3	.	2	.	Monaghan,	4	3	.	1	.
Down,	6	2	2	1	1	Queen's County,	16	4	7	5	.
Drogheda Town,	.	.	.	.	.	Roscommon,	27	12	14	1	.
Dublin,	1	1	.	.	.	Sligo,	13	11	3	.	1
Dublin City,	57	8	44	1	4	Tipperary,	15	3	5	.	7
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	Tyrone,	7	5	2	.	.
Galway,	11	7	1	1	2	Waterford,	3	2	1	.	.
Galway Town,	2	1	.	1	.	Waterford City,	6	1	5	.	.
Kerry,	44	20	7	7	10	Westmeath,	4	3	.	1	.
Kildare,	6	1	1	1	.	Wexford,	11	6	4	.	1
Kilkenny,	3	1	1	.	1	Wicklow,	5	2	1	1	1
Kilkenny City,	.	.	.	.	.						
King's County,	6	1	.	1	1	Total,	458	181	166	45	66

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

POLICE RETURNS.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Table 20.

(*a.*) Column 1, "Offences."—The titles of the offences are the same as in Tables 1 to 5.

(*b.*) Column 2, "Number of Crimes committed."—This column includes all crimes reported to the police within the year whether committed by the same or different persons, and whether any apprehension takes place within the year or not.

(*c.*) If there is a committal or conviction within the year, the Table shows the nature of the crime as judicially determined. Failing this, the charge which is named in the summons or warrant on which the prisoner is arrested is taken as determining the crime If there are no proceedings and no apprehension, the character of the crime is judged by the facts so far as known to the police.

(*d.*) In columns 3 to 21 the number of persons proceeded against is given, not the number of crimes or charges. A person charged at the same time with several offences appears as one person only. In selecting the offence for tabulation the same principle is followed as in Tables 1 to 5—the charge resulting in conviction or committal for trial has preference to the others; and subject to this the more serious offence is selected. If there are two or more convictions at the same time, that for which the heavier sentence is inflicted is regarded as the more serious. These columns include only cases disposed of within the year. Cases pending at the end of the year are reserved for inclusion in the following year's tables.

(*e.*) Columns 7, 8, 15, and 16, "Discharged," contain cases where the Magistrate does not assume power to try the case summarily, but discharges the accused under Section 15 of the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851, or Section 25 of the Indictable Offences (Ireland) Act, 1849.

(*f.*) Columns 9 and 17, "Tried Summarily and Discharged," contain cases where, after the Magistrate has decided to deal summarily with the case, the charge is dismissed or withdrawn.

(*g.*) Columns 10 and 18, "Tried Summarily and Convicted," include cases dealt with under the Probation of First Offenders Act, 1887.

(*h.*) Columns 11 and 19, "Committed for Trial and sent to Prison," include all persons committed to prison to await trial, whether they are subsequently released on bail or not.

Notes to Table 21.

(*i.*) The titles of the offences are the same as in Table 15 (*b*), and, as in that Table, only criminal proceedings are included.

(*j.*) Notes (*c*) and (*d*) above apply to this Table.

(*k.*) Columns 7 and 11, "Convicted," include cases dealt with under the Probation of First Offenders Act, 1887.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

POLICE RETURNS.

20.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Crimes committed, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions.

21.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions.

RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES—

22.—Indictable Offences.—Crimes, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in each County.

23.—Non-Indictable Offences.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in each County.

24.—Indictable Offences.—Nature of Crimes committed in each County.

25.—Character of Persons Prosecuted.

26.—Numbers of Suspected Persons at Large.

27.—Numbers of Houses of Bad Character.

28.—CRIMES (INDICTABLE OFFENCES) COMMITTED AND APPREHENSIONS IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR.

29.—CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS THREE TIMES AND UPWARDS IN YEAR.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 20.—POLICE RETURNS.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—

OFFENCES.	CRIMES	APPREHENSIONS.									
		Persons Apprehended.						Disposal of Persons			
		Total Number. (3)			Apprehended.			Discharged.		Tried Summarily and	
	Number of Crimes Committed	Total.	Males.	Females.	Without Warrant.	On Warrant issued in First Instance	On Warrant issued on failure to appear to Summons.	Charge withdrawn.	Charge dismissed.	Discharged (Acquitted).	Convicted
(1)	(2)				(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.											
1. Murder (of person aged above one Year),	17	20	19	1	13	2	.	2	2	.	.
1. Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under)	17	7	.	7	6	1	.	1	.	.	.
2 Attempt to Murder,	4	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy or incitement to Murder,	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
4 Manslaughter,	74	81	75	16	84	7	.	2	12	.	.
5. Felonious Wounding,	107	118	112	6	100	15	3	3	22	.	.
6 Endangering Railway Passengers,	31	2	3	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	2
7 Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours),	140	148	138	10	132	15	.	.	63	.	.
8. Assault,	124	214	194	20	185	28	1	1	28	.	.
9. Intimidation and Molestation,	22	13	13	.	3	5	.	.	9	.	.
10. Cruelty to or neglect of Children,	3	3	3	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
11. Abandoning Children under two years	37	4	1	3	1	3	.	.	1	.	.
12 Child stealing,	2	3	2	1	1	2	.	.	2	.	.
13. Procuring abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Concealment of birth,	58	30	2	28	14	16	.	2	3	.	.
15. Unnatural offences,	5	2	5	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to commit unnatural offences,	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Indecency with Males,	2	3	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Rape,	38	46	46	.	36	14	.	.	3	.	.
19 Indecent assaults on Females,	88	81	81	.	45	33	1	.	13	.	.
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	15	14	14	.	12	2	.	.	2	.	.
21 Defilement of Girls under 16,	10	6	6	.	2	4	.	.	2	.	.
22. Householder permitting defilement of Girls.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Abduction,	3	3	3	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.
25. Bigamy,	7	6	2	1	4	2	.	1	.	.	.
26. Other offences against the Person,	7	4	4	.	3	1	.	.	1	.	.
Total of Class I.,	877	832	733	99	669	153	2	12	180	.	6
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.											
27 Sacrilege,	18	7	7	.	3	1	.	.	3	.	.
28. Burglary,	124	82	68	1	66	3	.	4	17	.	.
29 Housebreaking,	180	76	73	3	67	8	.	.	21	.	.
30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.,	128	60	60	.	58	2	.	.	16	.	1
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.	10	3	5	1	3	.	.	.	2	.	.
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony,	6	5	4	1	4	1	.	.	1	1	.
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob,	69	104	87	7	82	22	.	8	31	.	.
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other threats,	2	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
Total of Class II.,	437	329	313	12	290	39	.	12	86	1	1
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.											
37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep,	158	142	137	5	95	47	.	4	41	.	.
38. Larceny from the Person,	628	420	230	190	398	21	.	6	40	114	122
39. Larceny in House,	80	42	31	11	29	12	1	2	6	.	.
40 Larceny by a Servant,	100	82	29	33	43	14	.	.	5	2	38
41. Embezzlement,	102	78	73	2	48	30	.	1	2	16	36
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	8	7	6	1	5	2	.	.	.	.	.
43. Other aggravated larcenies,	4	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 *Simple larceny and minor larcenies,	5,388	2,967	2,213	754	2,765	195	7	25	237	516	1,820
45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences,	155	97	78	19	47	49	1	1	3	.	1
46 Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.,	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	20	21	19	2	13	8	.	2	.	.	.
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	59	57	34	23	45	12	.	.	14	9	5
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy,	4	4	4	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.,	7,217	3,900	2,860	1,040	3,500	391	8	41	357	651	2,022

* The number of Larcenies, &c., committed, as stated above, is inclusive of 687 cases where the property stolen was of less value than £5, and no person was apprehended or proceeded against.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Crimes Committed, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in 1898.

APPREHENSIONS. Apprehended. Committed for Trial and Sent to Prison (11)	Released on Bail (12)	Otherwise disposed of (13)	PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS. Persons dealt with on Summons (14) Total.	Males	Females.	Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons: Discharged: Charge withdrawn (15)	Charge dismissed. (16)	Tried Summarily and Discharged (Acquitted) (17)	Convicted. (18)	Committed for Trial and Sent to Prison (19)	Released on Bail. (20)	Otherwise disposed of (21)	OFFENCES.
													Class I.—Offences against the Person.
15	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Murder (of persons aged above one Year).
3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under
1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy or incitement to Murder.
49	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 Manslaughter
53	40	.	4	4	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	5 Felonious Wounding
.	1	1	10	10	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	6 Endangering Railway Passengers.
31	33	.	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	7 Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours).
74	111	.	40	35	5	1	.	.	.	2	37	.	8. Assault.
2	2	.	16	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation.
8	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11. Abandoning Children under two years.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring abortion.
20	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14 Concealment of birth.
4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural offences
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 Attempts to commit unnatural offences
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 Indecency with Males.
22	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18. Rape
41	24	.	4	4	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	19 Indecent assaults on Females.
6	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	20 Defilement of Girls under 13.
3	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22 Householder permitting defilement of Girls.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 Abduction.
5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25. Bigamy.
1	1	.	3	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	26. Other offences against the Person
347	253	1	83	77	6	3	4	1	9	3	63	.	Total of Class I
													Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27 Sacrilege.
42	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28 Burglary.
48	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29 Housebreaking
43	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
42	23	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other threats
183	45	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Total of Class II
													Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
72	25	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.
114	24	.	14	12	2	.	1	6	6	.	1	.	38 Larceny from the Person.
21	13	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	39. Larceny in House
6	3	1	2	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant.
12	14	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	41 Embezzlement.
6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43 Other aggravated larcenies.
244	92	†32	742	572	170	6	16	372	316	7	19	2	44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
64	22	.	6	7	1	1	3	.	.	2	2	.	45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying accounts.
6	10	.	10	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	48. Other Frauds
13	16	.	6	3	5	.	.	2	6	.	.	.	49 Receiving Stolen Goods.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.
560	226	33	783	606	182	6	23	381	330	10	33	2	Total of Class III.

† One of these persons was handed over to the Military Authorities. All the other cases in columns 15 and 21 are committals to Industrial Schools.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 20—*continued.*—POLICE RETURNS.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—

OFFENCES	CRIMES. Number of Crimes Committed	APPREHENSIONS. Persons Apprehended. Total Number. (3) Total.	Males	Females.	Apprehended. Without Warrant.	On Warrant issued in First Instance.	On Warrant issued on failure to appear to Summons.	Disposal of Persons. Discharged Charge withdrawn.	Charge dismissed	Tried Summarily and Discharged (Acquitted).	Convicted.
(1)	(2)				(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.											
51. Arson,	220	50	43	7	35	15		3	16	.	.
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.,	73	3	3	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	132	11	3	2	11	.		.	5	.	.
54 Malicious use, &c., of Explosives,		.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.
55 Destroying Ships,	1	1	1		1	.		.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	3	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57 Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	6	4	4		4	.		.	.	.	.
58. Other malicious injuries,	376	52	43	3	52	.	.	1	2	.	.
Total of Class IV.,	817	121	109	12	105	16	.	4	25	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.											
59. Forgery and uttering (felony)	19	18	16	2	9	9		.	1	.	.
60. Forgery (misdemeanour),	1	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	4	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin,	9	3	7	1	7	1	.	.	1	.	.
Total of Class V.,	33	23	25	3	18	10	.	.	2	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.											
Offences against the State and Public Order. 63 High Treason,	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64 Treason Felony,	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	15	100	100	.	88	12	.	2	31	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	2		.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.	201	5	5	.	4	1	.	.	2	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	12	10	10	.	3	7	.	.	2		
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them)	23	3	3	.	2	1	.	.	5	.	.
70. Other offences,	16	13	10	3	3	5		.	5	.	.
Offences against Public Justice. 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	1		.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	7		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	10	5	5		.	5	.	1	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	30	22	20	2	3	13	.	2	3		.
75. Other offences,	5	3	1	2	1	2	.	.	2	.	.
Offences against Religion. 76. Blasphemy, &c.,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations. 77. Piracy,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	3				.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	3	3	3	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,		.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83 Other Nuisances,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	171	165	117	48	154	11	.	1	64	17	24
85. Other misdemeanours,	2	1	1	.	1	.		.	1	.	.
Total of Class VI.,	607	336	281	55	272	64	.	5	129	17	24
GRAND TOTAL,	9,983	*5,546	4,324	1,222	4,854	678	14	75	779	669	2,053
								854		2,722	
GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND APPEARING TO SUMMONS		6,631	5,108	1,423	.	.	.	96	847	1,052	2,399
								943		3,451	

* Columns 3 to 3 include 23 persons who were removed to Lunatic Asylums and 1 person who absconded before

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Crimes Committed, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in 1898.

APPREHENSIONS. Apprehended. Committed for Trial and: Sent to Prison. (11)	Released on Bail (12)	Otherwise disposed of (13)	PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS. Persons dealt with on Summons (14): Total.	Males.	Females.	Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons. Discharged. Charge withdrawn (15)	Charge dismissed (16)	Tried Summarily and Discharged (Acquitted) (17)	Convicted (18)	Committed for Trial and Sent to Prison. (19)	Released on Bail. (20)	Otherwise disposed of. (21)	OFFENCES.
													Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
25	5		1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	51. Arson.
	1		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
5	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships
.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
40	9	.	12	12	.	.	3	.	5	1	2	.	58. Other malicious injuries.
75	16	.	19	15	.	.	3	1	7	1	4	.	Total of Class IV.
													Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
16	1		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59. Forgery and uttering (felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (misdemeanour).
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61 Coining.
5	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	62 Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin
23	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Total of Class V.
													Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason. (Offences against the State and Public Order)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
58	9	.	22	21	1	.	19	.	.	.	3	.	65. Riot.
.	.		6	6	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	66 Unlawful Assembly
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
2	2	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).
7	1	.	9	4	2	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	70. Other offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c. (Offences against Public Justice)
	.	.	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	72. Bribery, &c.
2	2	.	5	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	4	.	73. Perjury.
2	8	.	31	22	9	7	3	.	.	.	19	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	1	.	9	9	.	.	8	.	.	.	8	.	75 Other offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c (Offences against Religion)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy. (Offences against Law of Nations.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	79 Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
	2	.	4	4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
86	6	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	85. Other misdemeanours.
111	32	.	96	83	13	9	38	.	.	1	48	.	Total of Class VI.
1,308	605	34	385	784	201	21	68	383	346	15	150	2	GRAND TOTAL.
1,913						89		729		165			
1,323	755	26	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND APPEARING TO SUMMONS.
2,078													

the charges against them were disposed of by the Justices. These 23 persons are not included in columns 7 to 13.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 21.—POLICE RETURNS.—NON-INDICTABLE

OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS.								
	Persons Apprehended.						Disposal of Persons Apprehended.		
	Total Number (2)			Apprehended.					
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Without Warrant.	On Warrant issued in First instance	On Warrant issued on Failure to Appear to Summons.	Discharged.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of.
(1)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Assaults —									
Aggravated,*	1,176*	1 034	142	1,407	58	13	453	1,021	2
On Constable,	1,216	1,096	120	1,186	25	5	42	1,164	.
Common,*	1,951*	1,508	443	1,515	406	30	826	1,074	.
Betting and Gaming,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brothel Keeping,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cruelty to Animals,	54	53	1	53	1	.	4	50	.
Cruelty to Children,	295	107	188	244	47	4	83	212	.
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against,	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Elementary Education Act, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Game Laws, Offences against —									
Night Poaching,	2	2	.	.	.	2	.	2	.
Day Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Highway Acts, Offences against :—									
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	99	99	.	98	.	1	48	51	.
Obstructions and Nuisances,	248	97	151	248	.	.	55	193	.
Locomotives,	3	3	.	3	.	.	2	1	.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Advertisements,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indecent Exposure,	32	32	.	29	3	.	2	30	.
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —									
Drunkenness,	28 818	21 502	7,316	28,713	.	105	2,942	25,876	.
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences against Public Order,	214	137	77	214	.	.	8	206	.
Illegal Sale of Drink,	81	28	53	.	.	81	11	70	.
Offences against Closing Regulations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,	13	10	3	12	.	1	3	10	.
Labour Laws, Offences against :—									
Intimidation,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Breach of Contracts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences under Truck Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mines Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Factory Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shop Hours Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Acts for the Protection of Labour,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Malicious Damage —									
To Animals,	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	2	.
To Fences, &c.,	3	3	.	2	1	.	.	3	.
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
To Fruit, &c.,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
Other Offences,	468	341	127	446	20	2	156	312	.
Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against,	11	11	.	3	8	.	1	10	.
Military and Naval Law, Offences against —									
Army,	666	664	2	664	2	.	32	106	527
Navy,	48	48	.	48	.	.	4	.	44
Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

See note (1) pages 30–1

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in 1898.

Proceedings by Summons. Persons dealt with on Summons. (9) Total.	Males.	Females.	Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons. Discharged. (10)	Convicted. (11)	Otherwise disposed of. (12)	Convictions in Absence of Defendant. (All cases in this column are included in Col. 11) (13)	OFFENCES.
677	523	154	107	570	.	31	Adulteration of Food and Drugs.
							Assaults:—
65	41	24	12	53	.	6	Aggravated.
382	334	48	69	313	.	185	On Constable.
16,266	13,056	3,210	9,067	7,199	.	1,005	Common.
6	3	.	2	1	.	.	Betting and Gaming.
1	.	1	.	1	.	.	Brothel Keeping.
3,036	2,759	277	658	2,378	.	365	Cruelty to Animals.
554	302	252	204	350	.	60	Cruelty to Children.
4,404	3,843	561	215	4,189	.	1,206	Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against.
37,483	32,637	4,846	1,440	36,043	.	12,219	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
1,617	1,338	279	60	1,557	.	754	Elementary Education Act, Offences against.
4	4		1	3	.	.	Explosives, Offences in relation to.
733	718	15	205	528	.	57	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
							Game Laws, Offences against:—
62	62	.	16	46	.	9	Night Poaching.
312	306	6	192	120	.	72	Day Poaching.
25	24	1	.	19	.	2	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
1	1	.	.	1	.	.	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
64	59	5	21	43	.	2	Other Offences.
							Highway Acts, Offences against:—
6,330	6,075	255	686	5,644	.	890	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
10,976	8,865	2,111	495	10,481	.	4,298	Obstructions and Nuisances.
57	57	.	5	52	.	9	Locomotives.
15	14	1	13	2	.	.	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Indecent Advertisements.
103	98	5	15	88	.	21	Indecent Exposure.
							Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
65,461	61,282	4,179	1,039	64,422	.	30,689	Drunkenness.
210	164	46	96	114	.	4	Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.
422	400	22	77	345	.	63	Other Offences against Public Order.
1,106	644	462	345	761	.	32	Illegal Sale of Drink.
4,026	3,338	688	1,457	2,569	.	286	Offences against Closing Regulations.
3,193	2,994	199	937	2,256	.	483	Other Offences.
							Labour Laws, Offences against:—
72	72	.	65	7	.	1	Intimidation.
108	104	4	33	75	.	9	Breach of Contracts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Special Trade Acts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences under Truck Acts.
2	2	.	.	2	.	.	Mines Acts.
89	76	13	5	24	.	.	Factory Acts.
120	104	16	11	109	.	2	Shop Hours Acts.
2	2	.	.	2	.	1	Other Acts for the Protection of Labour.
							Malicious Damage:—
73	59	14	46	27	.	.	To Animals.
518	415	103	308	210	.	16	To Fences, &c.
111	100	11	43	68	.	3	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
21	17	4	15	6	.	.	To Fruit, &c.
1,147	953	194	491	656	.	113	Other Offences
7	7	.	1	6	.	.	Merchant Shipping Act, Offences against.
							Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—
13	13	.	2	2	3	3	Army.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Navy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Volunteers.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 21—*continued.*—POLICE RETURNS.—NON-INDICTABLE

OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS.								
	Persons Apprehended.						Disposal of Persons Apprehended.		
	Total Number.			Apprehended.					
	(2)								
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Without Warrant.	On Warrant issued in First Instance.	On Warrant issued on Failure to Appear to Summons.	Discharged.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of.
(1)				(3)	(4)	(5)*	(6)	(7)	(8)
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—									
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unlawful Pledging,	3	3	.	3	.	.	.	3	.
Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Preservation Act, Offences against,	7	7	.	7	.	.	5	2	.
Police Regulations, Offences against:—									
Unlawful Possession,	360	262	98	360	.	.	126	234	.
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	3,641	2,160	1,481	3,567	2	82	411	3,230	.
Town Police Clauses Acts,	150	63	87	150	.	.	1	149	.
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	170	114	56	170	.	.	17	153	.
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	10	10	.	10	.	.	.	10	.
Borough Bye-laws,	1,135	832	303	1,132	3	.	158	976	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	34	26	8	34	.	.	8	26	.
Poor Law, Offences against:—									
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	37	35	2	10	25	2	13	24	.
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	113	77	36	101	12	.	24	89	.
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	16	11	5	9	7	.	3	13	.
Other Offence,	12	12	.	11	1	.	8	4	.
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—									
Offences by Licence Holders,	53	50	3	50	3	.	4	48	1
Offences by Supervisees,	12	11	1	12	.	.	2	10	.
Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons,	3	3	.	2	1	.	.	3	.
Prostitution,	954	.	954	949	.	5	43	911	.
Railways, Offences in Relation to,	40	39	1	40	.	.	3	37	.
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	13	13	.	13	.	.	.	13	.
Sanitary Law, Offences against:—									
Public Health Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Infectious Diseases Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	31	30	1	31	.	.	14	17	.
Stealing:—									
Animals,	12	11	1	11	1	.	7	5	.
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	5	5	.	5	.	.	3	2	.
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	3	2	1	1	2	.	2	1	.
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	18	15	3	18	.	.	5	13	.
Receiving Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	3	3	.	2	1	.	1	2	.
Streets and Buildings,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sunday Trading, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—									
Begging,	1,117	818	299	1,092	25	.	249	828	43
Sleeping out,	629	331	298	629	.	.	162	467	.
Gaming, &c.,	27	27	.	27	.	.	6	21	.
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements,	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	2	.
Found in Enclosed Premises,	185	170	15	184	1	.	71	113	1
Frequenting,	85	83	2	85	.	.	51	34	.
Other Offences,	513	490	23	508	5	.	249	262	2
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Offences,*	24	23	1	23	1	.	12	11	1
Total,	†45,119	32,617	12,502	44,125	600	333	6,334	38,107	621
Grand Total of Persons apprehended and dealt with on Summons,	228,537	192,662	36,175	.	.	.	28,734	199,361	684

* The principal Offences included under this heading are:—Offences against the Pedlars Acts, 47 persons; the Registration of Births, &c., Act, 1880, 18 persons; the Bread Act, 1836, 11 persons; Trespass on Curragh (31 and 32 Vic., cap. 90 sec. 65), 100 persons; Pharmacy Act (38 and 39 Vic. c. 57), 19 persons; Margarine Act, 1887, 9 persons; and Merchandise Marks Act, 1887, 6 persons.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in 1898.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.							
PERSONS DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS. (9)			DISPOSAL OF PERSONS DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS.			Convictions in Absence of Defendant (All cases in this column are included in Col. 11)	OFFENCES.
Total.	Males	Females	Discharged. (10)	Convicted (11)	Otherwise disposed of (12)	(13)	
							Pawnbrokers' Acts, Offences against:—
3	3	2	3	2	.	.	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
1	.	1		1	.	.	Unlawful Pledging.
1	1	.	1	.	.	.	Other Offences.
4	4		2	2	.	.	Peace Preservation Act, Offences against.
							Police Regulations, Offences against:—
1	1	.	1		.	.	Unlawful Possession.
2,175	1,254	922	484	1,692	.	.	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
771	428	343	170	601	.	296	Town Police Clauses Acts.
4 376	3,007	1,372	578	3,800	.	1,558	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
3,710	3,171	539	685	3,025	.	1,046	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
2,709	1 929	780	628	2,081	.	478	Borough Bye-Laws.
1,023	644	373	193	830	.	331	Local Acts and Bye-Laws.
							Poor Law, Offences against:—
52	52	.	16	36	.	5	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
201	129	72	22	173		34	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
2	.	2	.	2	.	.	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
27	25	6	11	16	.	2	Other Offences.
							Prevention of Crimes Acts:—
	.	.	.	.	.	.	Offences by Licence Holders.
	.	.		.	.	.	Offences by Supervisees
.	.		.	.	.		Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons
34	.	34	1	33	.	65	Prostitution.
293	285	8	53	240	.	65	Railways, Offences in Relation to.
335	310	25	75	252	.	34	Revenue Laws, Offences against.
							Sanitary Law, Offences against:—
936	834	102	54	862	.	21	Public Health Acts.
3	2	1	.	3	.		Infectious Diseases Acts
423	353	69	92	330	.	65	Local Acts and Bye-Laws.
2,962	2,662	300	492	2,470	.	6	Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against.
							Stealing:—
14	13	1	8	6	.		Animals
46	35	10	21	24	.	4	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
123	109	14	31	92	.	3	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
82	66	16	43	38	1	.	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c
16	13	3	8	8	.	.	Receiving Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
2	2	.	.	2	.	.	Streets and Buildings.
17	17	.	11	6	.	.	Sunday Trading, &c.
217	211	6	30	187	.	26	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
							Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—
229	96	133	56	117	56	33	Begging.
14	7	7	6	4	4	.	Sleeping out.
11	11	.	1	10	.	2	Gaming, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Possessing Picklocks and other Implements.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Found in Enclosed Premises.
1	1	.	.	1	.	.	Frequenting.
15	12	3	4	11	.	3	Other Offences.
1,765	1,368	397	96	1,659	.	317	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.
5	5	.	5	.	.	.	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against.
201	120	81	28	173	.	93	Other Offences
†183,718	160,045	23,673	22,400	151,254	63	153,572	TOTAL.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS.

† Columns 2 to 5 include 57 persons and column 9 includes 1 person who were removed to Lunatic Asylums, died or absconded before the charges against them were disposed of by the Justices. These cases are not included in columns 6 to 8 or 10 to 12.
‡ Exclusive of the number for the Dublin Metropolitan Police District, the Court records for which do not afford the required information.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

RETURNS FROM THE

TABLE 22.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Crimes, Apprehensions,
TABLE 23.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES. — Apprehensions

(22). INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

Province, County, County of City or of Town.	Number of Crimes Committed	Persons Proceeded Against. Total Number, (3)			Apprehended	Summoned	Result of Proceedings. Discharged.	Tried Summarily		Committed for Trial.	Otherwise disposed of.
		Total.	Males.	Females				Acquitted	Convicted		
(1)	(2)				(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LEINSTER.											
Carlow,	35	34	27	7	29	5	8	8	12	14	.
Drogheda Town,	28	29	24	5	27	2	5	1	19	6	.
Dublin County,	183	142	130	12	99	43	11	23	73	51	.
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	2,393	1,189	813	376	1,180	3	4	307	428	444	6
Kildare,	145	121	104	17	98	23	3	8	73	31	1
Kilkenny,	60	60	44	16	51	9	10	2	27	21	.
Kilkenny City,	29	30	23	7	29	7	.	9	14	10	.
King's County,	74	76	64	12	59	17	15	9	28	26	.
Longford,	58	53	45	8	36	17	9	4	13	28	.
Louth,	96	65	44	21	42	17	8	8	35	14	.
Meath,	100	62	49	13	48	14	12	19	14	20	.
Queen's County,	79	74	56	18	56	18	13	15	25	19	2
Westmeath,	72	68	53	15	54	14	5	14	25	24	.
Wexford,	112	74	58	16	51	23	8	16	25	24	.
Wicklow,	97	83	70	13	66	17	11	4	43	24	1
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	3,589	2,160	1,604	556	1,925	235	128	432	853	734	10
MUNSTER.											
Clare,	204	130	103	27	87	43	35	12	28	60	.
Cork, E.R.,	275	222	184	38	180	42	38	21	73	88	.
Cork, W.R.,	146	116	99	17	81	35	11	21	28	57	.
Cork City,	263	238	170	68	229	9	39	32	74	91	1
Kerry,	242	162	138	24	122	40	17	26	53	64	1
Limerick,	150	84	65	19	72	12	19	9	21	35	.
Limerick City,	101	98	81	17	73	25	7	37	40	14	.
Tipperary, N.R.,	110	81	71	10	57	24	15	11	30	25	.
Tipperary, S.R.,	150	125	99	26	108	17	20	22	43	38	.
Waterford,	93	56	47	9	41	13	9	8	15	24	1
Waterford City,	84	84	67	17	81	3	4	7	52	20	.
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	1,818	1,396	1,124	272	1,131	265	211	207	453	512	3
ULSTER.											
Antrim,	192	138	113	23	107	31	56	10	43	59	.
Armagh,	146	143	114	29	104	39	9	39	51	41	3
Belfast, City of,	2,441	1,207	1,018	289	1,299	8	397	97	515	277	16
Carrickfergus, Town of,	11	8	7	1	8	.	.	.	5	3	.
Cavan,	140	100	78	22	65	35	18	20	25	39	.
Donegal,	165	113	94	19	95	18	11	17	31	54	.
Down,	224	151	120	31	119	32	32	24	69	25	1
Fermanagh	82	54	40	14	32	22	8	20	19	9	.
Londonderry,	105	77	65	12	47	30	10	19	23	25	1
Londonderry City,	108	111	100	11	95	16	9	18	57	29	1
Monaghan,	77	69	55	14	45	24	9	14	29	13	.
Tyrone,	152	135	116	19	98	37	13	27	49	45	.
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	3,833	2,406	1,922	484	2,114	292	582	305	916	625	22
CONNAUGHT.											
Galway, E.R.,	108	72	59	13	47	25	7	9	34	22	.
Galway, W.R.,	56	78	70	8	56	22	12	6	11	45	.
Galway, Town of,	38	42	31	11	38	4	2	2	53	5	.
Leitrim,	104	58	49	9	36	22	7	13	13	23	.
Mayo,	238	172	138	34	94	78	25	43	38	66	.
Roscommon,	80	73	56	17	49	24	5	18	25	24	1
Sligo,	94	74	55	16	56	18	10	14	32	22	.
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	748	569	458	111	379	193	74	108	178	207	1
GRAND TOTAL,	9,988	6,531	5,108	1,423	5,548	985	943	1,052	2,399	2,078	36
								3,451			
GRAND TOTAL OF TABLES 22 AND 23.	9,988 (Crimes only).	235,368	197,770	37,598	50,665	184,703	943	29,786	201,760	2,078	720
								231,546			

NOTE.—Columns 3 to 5 include 23 persons, and columns 11 to 13 include 58 persons, who were committed

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SEVERAL COUNTIES.

and Prosecutions in each County, and County of City or of Town, in 1898.

and Prosecutions in each County, and County of City or of Town, in 1898.

(23). NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

Persons Proceeded Against.					Result of Proceedings.			Population of County, City, or Town in 1891.	Province, County, County of City or of Town.
Total Number (11)			Apprehended.	Summoned.	Discharged.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of		
Total.	Males.	Females.	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
									LEINSTER.
1,410	1,255	155	179	1 232	113	1,293	1	40 936	Carlow.
678	572	106	38	640	29	641	9	13,706	Drogheda Town.
3,489	3,119	370	266	3,223	183	3,291	15	66,939	Dublin County.
35,233	25,235	9,998	18,302	16,931	5,765	29,353	114	352,277	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
4,383	3,708	675	949	3,434	201	4,159	23	70,206	Kildare.
2,932	2,689	293	95	2,837	232	2,745	5	76,213	Kilkenny.
784	607	177	67	717	133	650	1	11,043	Kilkenny City.
2 852	2,493	360	279	2,575	177	2,665	11	65,563	King's County.
2,306	2,027	279	39	2,321	247	2,100	3	52,647	Longford.
2,835	2,487	348	252	2,583	297	2,513	25	58,206	Louth
3,479	3,065	411	297	3,179	227	3,241	8	76,111	Meath.
3,411	3,103	308	506	2,905	188	3,219	3	64,883	Queen's County.
3,438	2,956	482	451	2,987	299	3,136	3	65,109	Westmeath.
4,016	3,394	622	188	3,828	384	3 629	9	111,778	Wexford.
3,453	3,070	374	176	3,277	145	3,301	7	62,136	Wicklow.
74,801	59,849	14,952	22,082	52,719	8,620	65 936	230	1,187,760	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
									MUNSTER.
6,873	6,241	632	186	6,687	560	6,297	14	124,483	Clare.
10,193	8,896	1,297	742	9,451	1,184	8,974	36	214,159	Cork, E R.
5,456	4,900	556	79	5,377	976	4,474	2	148,928	Cork, W.R.
6,506	4,582	1,924	2,965	3,541	960	5,490	55	76,345	Cork City.
9,617	8,727	890	384	9,233	1,340	8,263	14	179,136	Kerry.
7,150	6,481	669	312	6,838	519	6,616	15	121,757	Limerick.
3,640	2,698	942	564	3,076	1,080	2,537	23	37,155	Limerick City.
4,699	4,241	458	478	4,221	372	4,297	24	78,220	Tipperary, N.R.
4,515	3,909	606	630	3,885	352	4,143	20	96,968	Tipperary, S.R.
3,336	3,006	330	102	3,234	181	3,140	14	72,043	Waterford.
2,547	1,945	602	1,025	1,522	184	2,339	24	26,203	Waterford City.
64,532	55,606	8,926	7,467	57,065	7,716	56,570	235	1,172,402	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
									ULSTER.
5,861	5,278	583	538	5,323	620	5,238	3	196,455	Antrim.
5,555	4,943	612	1,089	4 466	823	4,720	12	143,289	Armagh.
15,212	11,267	3,945	8,629	6,583	2,394	12,235	65	273,079	Belfast, City of.
219	190	28	39	179	13	205	.	3,323	Carrickfergus, Town of.
4,439	3,947	492	175	4,264	520	3,919	1	111,917	Cavan.
6,375	5,844	531	436	5,939	605	5,759	11	185,635	Donegal.
7,037	6,297	740	1,183	5,854	587	6,433	17	216,730	Down.
2,192	2,008	184	134	2,058	238	1,938	16	74,170	Fermanagh.
3,001	2,669	332	238	2,763	566	2,432	9	118,809	Londonderry.
2,564	1,928	636	934	1,630	622	1,934	8	33,200	Londonderry City.
3,014	2,724	290	339	2,675	255	2,751	8	96,206	Monaghan.
6,402	5,833	569	665	6,737	629	6,763	10	171,401	Tyrone.
61,870	52,928	8,942	14,309	47,471	8,372	53,326	164	1,619,814	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
									CONNAUGHT.
3,057	2,734	323	153	2,904	377	2,664	16	197,753	Galway, E R.
4,827	4,358	469	85	4,742	628	4,161	19		Galway, W.R.
2,068	1,609	459	127	1,941	162	1,906	.	16,959	Galway, Town of.
2,619	2,412	207	176	2,443	413	2,192	9	78,019	Leitrim.
7,531	6,608	973	100	7,431	1,438	6,124	19	219,034	Mayo.
4,045	3,564	479	139	3,904	581	3,457	5	114,597	Roscommon.
3,499	2,994	445	391	3,043	412	3,025	.	99,013	Sligo.
27,634	24,279	3,355	1,171	26,463	4,026	23,529	65	724,774	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
228,837	192,662	36,175	45,116	183,718	28,734	199,361	684	4,704,750	GRAND TOTAL.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	GRAND TOTAL OF TABLES 22 AND 23.

to Lunatic Asylums, died or absconded while the proceedings before the Magistrates were pending

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 24.—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—

each County, and County

OFFENCES	Total of Ireland.	Leinster. Total.	Carlow.	Drogheda Town.	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Kildare.	Kilkenny	Kilkenny City	King's County.	Longford	Louth	Meath.	Queen's County.	Westmeath
Class I.—Offences against the Person.															
1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year),	17	5	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1. Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under),	17	5	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
2 Attempt to Murder,	4	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy or incitement to Murder,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Manslaughter,	74	26	1	.	.	13	.	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	2
5. Felonious Wounding,	107	21	.	1	.	3	1	3	.	1	.	6	3	1	.
6. Endangering Railway Passengers,	31	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
7. Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours),	140	13	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	3	3	2	.	1	.
8 Assault,	184	57	3	.	2	41	3	.	.	2	2	.	.	1	1
9 Intimidation and Molestation,	22	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Cruelty to or neglect of Children,	3	7	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
11 Abandoning Children under two Years,	37	20	.	.	1	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
12 Child stealing,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
13. Procuring abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Concealment of birth,	53	12	1	.	2	4	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.
15. Unnatural offences,	5	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to commit unnatural offences,	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Indecency with Males,	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Rape,	36	10	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	2	.
19 Indecent assaults on Females,	83	29	1	1	3	8	1	2	1	1	2	1	.	1	3
20 Defilement of Girls under 13,	15	3	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	10	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
22. Householder permitting defilement of Girls,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Abduction,	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
25. Bigamy,	7	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Other Offences against the Person,	7	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.															
27. Sacrilege,	13	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
28 Burglary,	124	42	1	.	3	17	.	6	.	2	.	2	3	.	2
29. Housebreaking,	180	49	1	1	5	20	3	2	.	1	1	3	1	3	2
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c,	128	38	.	.	1	29	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	3	.
31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	10	7	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33 Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob,	69	22	3	.	3	6	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	2
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36 Extortion by other threats,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.															
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep,	168	55	.	.	14	7	2	6	.	3	4	.	4	2	.
38. Larceny from the Person,	628	406	3	2	12	357	8	3	.	1	1	3	1	6	2
39 Larceny in House,	80	21	1	.	2	6	3	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	3
40. Larceny by a Servant,	100	54	.	.	2	38	1	1	.	2	1	1	4	1	1
41 Embezzlement,	102	69	.	1	4	45	5	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.
42 Larceny of Post Letters,	3	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
43. Other aggravated Larcenies,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies,	5,888	2,229	17	17	165	1,581	84	42	13	31	31	55	51	43	38
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences,	155	49	.	.	2	22	3	1	3	1	.	1	1	.	1
46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	20	10	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	50	18	1	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy,	4	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes Committed in of City or of Town in 1898.

	Wexford.	Wicklow.	Munster. Total.	Clare	Cork, E.R.	Cork, W.R.	Cork City	Kerry	Limerick	Limerick City	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Waterford.	Waterford City	OFFENCES.
															Class I.—Offences against the Person.
1	.		5	.	1		.	1		.	.	1	.	.	1 { Murder (of persons aged above one Year)
	.		8		3	.	.	3	.	2		1	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under)
.	.			.	.				.	.			.	.	2 Attempt to Murder
.	.		.	.	.		.	.	.	.			.	.	3. Conspiracy or incitement to Murder.
.	1		14	4	3	2	1	1	2	.		1		.	4. Manslaughter
2	1		33	3	8	3	3	8	8	.	2	2	2		5. Felonious Wounding
.	1		9	.		7	.	1	.		.	1		.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
2	3		27	1	4	2	1	6	1	3	4	.	.	2	7. Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours)
1	1		41	4	3	2	8	5	8		5	4	1	2	8. Assault.
1	.		12	6	.	2	2	3	.			.			9 Intimidation and Molestation
1			1				.					.		1	10 Cruelty to or neglect of Children
.	.		7	.	1	1	.	1	2		1	1	.	.	11 Abandoning Children under two Years.
.	1		.	.	.	.	.	.	.						12 Child stealing
.	.				.	.	.	.	.						13 Procuring abortion.
1	.		18	4	5	1	2	.	1	1		3	1		14 Concealment of birth.
.	.		2		.				1	.			1	.	15 Unnatural offences.
.	.		.				.		.					.	16 Attempts to commit unnatural offences
.	.		.		.	.	.	.	.				.		17 Indecency with Males.
3	.		12	2	3	1	1	1	1		.	.	1		18. Rape.
3	1		23		8	3	.	2	2		3	2	3	.	19. Indecent assaults on Females.
.	.		3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.		20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.		6	2	1	1		.	1			1	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	22. Householder permitting defilement of Girls.
.	.		.			.	.	.					.	.	23 Procuration.
.	.		1	.	.		.			1		.	.	.	24 Abduction.
.	1		.	.		.	.	.	.	.		.	.		25 Bigamy
.	.		1		.		.	1					.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person
															Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.		10	.	2	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	1	2	27 Sacrilege.
3	1		30	2	3	1	8	.	1	1	3	3	2	3	28 Burglary.
8	4		29	.	7	2	8	3	1	4	3	4	1	1	29. Housebreaking.
2			17	.	3	1	11	1	.	.	1		.	.	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c
.	.		8	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c
.	.		1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony
.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
1	1		17	1	3	2	3	2	1	.	1	4		.	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob.
.	.		.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35 Extortion by threats to accuse of crime.
.	.		1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.		.	36 Extortion by other threats
															Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
6	1		54	8	8	3	1	7	8	1	3	8	3		37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep
2	3		40	1	2	4	14	8	3	.	4	3	2	2	38. Larceny from the Person.
2	1		26	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	39. Larceny in House.
.	2		17	2	1	1	1	1	2	.	1	5	1	2	40. Larceny by a Servant.
.			10	.	1	1	1	1	1	3	.	1	.	1	41. Embezzlement.
.	.		1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43. Other aggravated Larcenies.
59	57		808	31	126	48	166	92	43	73	45	65	44	55	44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
1	4		34	1	7	4	1	3	19	2	.	.	1	5	45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.
.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.
.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying accounts.
.	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
1	.		3	.	3	1	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.		1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 24—*continued.*—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—County, and County

Offences.	Total of Ireland.	Leinster. Total.	Carlow.	Drogheda Town.	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	Kilkenny City.	King's County.	Longford.	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County.	Westmeath.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.															
51. Arson,	220	43	.	.	2	3	3	2	.	3	.	3	10	4	2
52. Setting Fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.,	76	17	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	2	1	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	132	14	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	3	.	1	1	.	1
54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	373	63	.	.	8	46	2	4	.	4	.	.	2	3	4
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.															
59. Forgery and Uttering (felony),	12	10	.	.	.	3	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
60. Forgery (misdemeanour),	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	4	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin,	9	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.															
Offences against the State and Public Order. 63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.	201	27	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	5	2	3	4	.	5
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other Offences,	15	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Offences against Public Justice. 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	10	4	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	30	9	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	2	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences,	3	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion. 76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations. 77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	3	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	171	67	.	2	3	55	1	.	.	1	4	1	.	.	.
85. Other Misdemeanours,	2	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	9,988	3,589	36	26	183	2,993	145	90	26	74	53	96	100	70	72

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes Committed in each of City or of Town, in 1898.

		Munster.													
Wexford.	Wicklow.	Total.	Clare	Cork, E.R.	Cork, W.R.	Cork City	Kerry	Limerick	Limerick City.	Tipperary N.R.	Tipperary S.R.	Waterford	Waterford City	Offences.
														Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
4	6	98	6	12	4	.	13	29	.	5	11	15	.	51. Arson.
1	2	29	4	3	7	.	2	2	.	6	2	.	.	52. Setting Fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
1	1	62	20	10	6	.	12	7	.	1	6	3	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	1	4	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
6	1	60	10	4	13	3	18	6	1	9	3	5	3	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
														Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	59. Forgery and Uttering (felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
														Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason. (Offences against the State and Public Order.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
1	.	111	40	11	4	.	31	13	3	5	2	2	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	.	11	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	14	9	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	11	1	1	5	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	70. Other Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c. (Offences against Public Justice.)
.	.	7	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	3	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	73. Perjury.
2	.	5	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c. (Offences against Religion.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy. (Offences against Law of Nations.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	6	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	36	3	3	4	15	1	.	1	.	3	2	1	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
112	97	1,316	204	275	143	263	242	150	101	110	150	93	84	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 24—*continued.*—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—County, and County

Offences	Ulster.									
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Carrickfergus Town.	Cavan.	Donegal	Down.	Fermanagh	Londonderry.
Class I.—Offences against the Person.										
1. Murder (of Persons aged above one Year),	3	.	1	.	1	3	2	.	1	.
Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under),	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
2. Attempt to Murder,	3	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter,	23	.	.	13	.	.	1	4	.	1
5. Felonious Wounding,	39	3	.	20	.	1	5	5	.	3
6. Endangering Railway Passengers,	10	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	3
7. Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours),	24	3	4	68	.	4	3	3	1	1
8. Assault,	38	5	2	5	.	3	11	1	.	2
9. Intimidation and Molestation,	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
10. Cruelty to or Neglect of Children,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
11. Abandoning Children under two Years,	3	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	1	.
12. Child Stealing,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Procuring Abortion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Concealment of Birth,	25	1	1	11	.	.	1	2	.	2
15. Unnatural Offences,	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Indecency with Males,	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Rape,	11	1	.	3	.	3	2	.	.	.
19. Indecent Assaults on Females,	31	5	1	11	.	1	2	4	.	1
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	3	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23. Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. Abduction,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
25. Bigamy,	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
26. Other Offences against the Person,	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.										
27. Sacrilege,	3	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
28. Burglary,	47	7	2	13	.	.	4	3	3	3
29. Housebreaking,	81	9	1	57	3	4	3	4	.	.
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.,	67	3	2	52	.	1	2	5	.	3
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony,	4	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to Rob,	29	1	.	20	.	2	3	1	1	1
35. Extortion by Threats to accuse of Crime,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other Threats,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.										
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep,	32	5	2	7	.	4	2	3	1	2
38. Larceny from the Person,	165	3	3	124	.	4	4	6	1	.
39. Larceny in House,	26	2	1	3	.	3	4	4	1	1
40. Larceny by a Servant,	21	2	2	2	.	4	.	5	1	.
41. Embezzlement,	39	3	.	22	.	.	.	1	1	3
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	4	.	.	5	.	.	.	1	.	.
43. Other aggravated Larcenies,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies,	2,532	32	90	1,802	3	67	62	122	52	55
45. Obtaining Goods, &c., by False Pretences,	55	.	3	13	.	3	1	11	1	1
46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.,	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying Accounts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	10	1	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	24	.	2	12	.	2	.	1	1	3
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy,	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes Committed in each of City or of Town, in 1898.

			Connaught								
Londonderry City	Monaghan	Tyrone.	Total.	Galway E.R.	Galway W.R.	Galway Town.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon	Sligo.	OFFENCES.
											Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	1	1		.	.		.	.	1. Murder (of Persons aged above one Year).
.	.	.	3		.	.	1	1	.	1	Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under).
.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
.	2	2	11	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4. Manslaughter
.	3	1	14	2	4	.	4	1	2	1	5. Felonious Wounding.
.	.	1	7	.	1	.	2	2	.	2	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
.	1	1	10	.	5	1	.	3	.	1	7. Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours).
1	1	4	48	3	5	.	7	14	8	11	8. Assault
2	.	.	5	.	.	.	1	4		.	9. Intimidation and Molestation
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			10. Cruelty to or neglect of Children
.	.	.	4	.		1	1	1	.	1	11. Abandoning Children under two Years
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Child Stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		13. Procuring Abortion
4	1	2	3	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	14. Concealment of Birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Unnatural Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
.	1	1	3	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	18. Rape.
1	1	3	5	2	1	.	.	2			19. Indecent Assaults on Females.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1			20. Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		21. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.		22. Householder permitting Defilement of Girls.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Abduction.
.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	25. Bigamy.
.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	26. Other Offences against the Person.
											Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege
3	1	.	5	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	28. Burglary.
7	1	3	11	1	3	.	4	1	1	1	29. Housebreaking.
.	1	.	6	1	.	2	1	.	.	2	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to Rob.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	36. Extortion by other Threats.
											Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	1	4	27	2	2	.	5	11	5	2	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.
1	7	7	17	1	1	1	1	7	5	1	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	1	4	7	2	1	.	1	2	.	1	39. Larceny in House.
2	1	2	8	.	.	.	4	2	1	1	40. Larceny by a Servant.
.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41. Embezzlement.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	43. Other aggravated Larcenies.
76	42	78	319	65	27	24	33	100	32	38	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
.	1	5	17	5	.	.	.	10	.	2	45. Obtaining Goods, &c., by False Pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying Accounts.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
2	1	.	8	1	.	.	2	1	.	3	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 24—*continued.*—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—County, and County

OFFENCES.	Ulster.									
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Carrickfergus Town.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.										
51. Arson,	46	10	3	1	.	4	5	8	3	3
52. Setting Fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.,	17	4	3	.	.	.	3	4	3	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	23	4	.	.	1	3	3	3	5	2
54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	170	10	6	95	.	5	19	13	5	2
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.										
59. Forgery and Uttering (felony),	4	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
60. Forgery (misdemeanour),	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin,	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.										
Offences against the State and Public Order. 63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot,	13	1	.	11	.	.	.	1	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise	21	1	.	.	.	5	8	3	.	1
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them),	3	1	.	.	.	.	1		.	1
70. Other Offences,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice. 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.,	1		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	3	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue,	11	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1
75. Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Religion. 76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations. 77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
80. Poaching,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	81	3	2	39	.	3	1	4	.	3
85. Other Misdemeanours.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	3,833	182	146	2,441	11	140	165	224	82	105

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes Committed in each of City or of Town, in 1898.

Londonderry City.	Monaghan.	Tyrone.	Connaught. Totals.	Galway E R.	Galway W R.	Galway Town.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	OFFENCES.
											Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	.	8	33	5	8	2	3	10	4	1	51. Arson.
.	.	1	13	.	.	.	4	5	3	1	52. Setting Fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
.	.	2	33	1	4	.	10	12	3	8	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives
.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
4	2	5	44	5	7	.	10	10	4	8	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
											Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
.	.	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	59. Forgery and Uttering (felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (misdemeanour).
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	61. Coining
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
											Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason } Offences against the State and Public Order
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
1	3	1	42	3	7	.	4	20	5	2	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	6	.	1	.	2	3	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	70. Other Offences.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c. } Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	7	5	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	75. Other Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c. } Offences against Religion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy. } Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
1	3	2	7	.	2	3	.	1	.	1	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85. Other Misdemeanours.
108	77	152	748	108	86	38	104	238	80	94	TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

RETURNS FROM THE

TABLE 25.—Character

Columns 3, 4, and 5 "Habitually engaged in Crime" include persons who are known to the police to engage habitually in crime as their means or part of definition in section 20 of the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, viz., any felony, and the following misdemeanours: uttering or possessing counterfeit
Column 8, "Other Persons of Bad character," includes persons with previous convictions of dishonesty, but not habitual criminals, it also includes persons houses, and such like.
No case is included under more than one head, *e.g.*, a woman who is an habitual thief and also a prostitute appears in column 3, and not in column 6.

Province, County, County of City, or of Town	Persons Proceeded Against for Indictable Offences (Not tried Summarily)																		
	Total (2)			Habitually Engaged in Crime						Prostitutes (6)	Vagrants (7)		Other Persons of Bad Character (8)		Habitual Drunkards (not under preceding heads) (9)		Previous Character good or unknown (10)	
				Thieves (3)		Receivers (4)		Otherwise (5)										
(1)	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
LEINSTER.																		
Carlow,	20	18	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	14	1
Drogheda Town,	12	11	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	10	1
Dublin County,	44	43	1	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	25	1
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	448	331	117	31	4	.	.	7	1	51	.	.	21	4	.	.	272	57
Kildare,	39	38	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	4	1	.	.	25	.
Kilkenny,	31	28	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	23	3
Kilkenny City,	10	8	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2
King's County,	42	38	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32	1	.	.	2	3
Longford,	36	31	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	30	5
Louth,	22	21	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	16	1
Meath,	32	28	4	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	9	1	.	1	16	1
Queen's County,	32	25	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	20	5
Westmeath,	29	24	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	21	5
Wexford,	32	28	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	26	2
Wicklow,	35	31	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	28	4
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	865	704	161	54	5	.	.	8	1	53	13	2	90	8	1	1	535	91
MUNSTER.																		
Clare,	92	78	14	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	14	2	2	.	59	10
Cork, E.R.,	128	108	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	.	.	100	18
Cork, W.R.,	69	64	5	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	53	5
Cork City,	132	98	34	10	.	.	.	1	2	8	2	.	18	3	4	1	63	20
Kerry,	82	76	6	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	11	1	.	.	63	4
Limerick,	54	44	10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	40	10
Limerick City,	21	19	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	18	2
Tipperary, N.R.,	40	39	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	26	1
Tipperary, S.R.,	60	49	11	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	1	.	39	11
Waterford,	31	30	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	26	1
Waterford City,	25	23	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	10	1	.	.	12	1
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	734	628	106	19	1	.	.	4	3	8	5	2	93	9	6	1	490	83
ULSTER.																		
Antrim,	85	72	13	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	5	.	.	53	8
Armagh,	50	45	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	35	5
Belfast, City of,	679	526	153	134	67	8	8	57	90	12	9	5	165	6	32	7	121	30
Carrickfergus, Town of,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
Cavan,	55	51	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50	4
Donegal,	65	57	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	53	8
Down,	57	51	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	48	4
Fermanagh,	15	14	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	13	1
Londonderry,	35	32	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	30	2
Londonderry City,	35	34	1	5	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	6	.	.	.	21	.
Monaghan,	26	22	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	18	3
Tyrone,	59	50	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	1	.	.	45	7
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	1,164	957	207	149	68	10	8	58	20	14	9	6	209	15	32	7	490	72
CONNAUGHT																		
Galway, E.R.,	29	23	6	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	16	3
Galway, W.R.,	58	51	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	48	7
Galway, Town of,	7	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	2
Leitrim,	30	29	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	28	1
Mayo,	91	78	13	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	8	.	.	.	67	13
Roscommon,	29	23	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	22	4
Sligo,	38	32	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	31	6
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	282	240	42	7	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	16	5	.	.	215	36
GRAND TOTAL,	3,045	2,529	516	229	74	10	6	70	23	76	32	8	408	37	41	6	1,739	282
				303		16		93			41		445		50		2,021	
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.	235,308	197,770	37,598	761	230	21	6	329	95	3,097	1,314	687	5,441	1,748	2,153	612	167,726	30,920
				1,011		27		425			2,001		7,189		2,976		198,646	
				1,465														

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SEVERAL COUNTIES.

of Persons Prosecuted in 1898.

their means of livelihood. Persons previously convicted, but not habitual criminals, are not included. Crime is understood in the sense given to it by the coin, false pretences, conspiracy to defraud, and possession of housebreaking implements, or any offence under section 58 of the Larceny Act, 1861. frequently guilty of assaults and other acts of violence or disorder, prostitutes' bullies, habitual poachers, keepers of brothels, and of gaming and betting

Persons Proceeded against Summarily																					Province, County, County of City, or of Town.
Total. (11)			Habitually Engaged in Crime.						Prostitutes (15)	Vagrants. (16)		Other Persons of Bad Character. (17)		Habitual Drunkards (not under preceding heads.) (18)		Previous Character good or unknown. (19)			
			Thieves. (12)		Receivers. (13)		Otherwise (14)												
Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		(20).
																			LEINSTER.
1,424	1,264	160	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	11	16	42	7	27	1	1,180	135		Carlow
695	585	110	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	.	565	110		Drogheda Town
3,687	3,306	381	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	35	2	49	7	10	.	3,109	369		Dublin County.
35,974	25,717	10,257	131	22	.	.	.	.	1,321	73	52	209	48	233	305	25,006	7,903		Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
4,465	3,774	691	6	.	.	.	.	.	97	70	29	150	47	39	10	3,507	508		Kildare
3,011	2,705	306	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	7	1	4	1	21	1	2,673	300		Kilkenny
904	622	182	3	1	.	.	.	.	30	11	3	120	36	24	2	461	110		Kilkenny City
2,897	2,513	388	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	9	3	25	10	40	2	2,445	352		King's County.
2,377	2,101	276	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	9	4	2,091	270		Longford.
2,873	2,510	363	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	43	6	7	6	10	1	2,449	351		Louth
3,606	3,086	420	6	2	.	.	10	6	13	23	10	46	17	28	5	2,973	365		Meath.
3,453	3,134	319	3	2	.	.	.	.	4	57	16	42	14	33	3	2,999	280		Queen's County
3,477	2,985	492	1	1	.	.	.	.	4	11	9	39	11	24	3	2,810	470		Westmeath
4,057	3,423	634	.	.	2	.	1	1	8	58	37	65	36	42	4	3,255	549		Wexford
3,501	3,118	383	7	3	.	.	6	2	2	15	13	46	5	17	5	3,028	353		Wicklow.
76,096	60,749	15,347	230	38	2		16	11	2,090	428	193	845	244	377	346	58,651	12,425		Total of Province.
																			MUNSTER.
6,911	3,266	645	5	1	.	.	.	.	5	30	10	81	13	44	2	6,106	608		Clare.
10,287	8,972	1,315	2	.	.	.	.	.	40	83	29	43	15	95	12	8,744	1,219		Cork, E.R.
5,503	4,935	568	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	5	20	4	22	2	4,881	557		Cork, W.R.
6,612	4,654	1,958	12	4	3	2	52	8	372	26	10	389	285	52	33	4,120	1,244		Cork City.
8,697	8,789	908	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15	14	71	43	88	29	8,515	816		Kerry.
7,189	6,482	698	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	35	3	11	.	30	—	6,405	687		Limerick.
3,717	2,760	957	2	.	.			1	30	6	1	220	105	48	16	2,484	804		Limerick City
4,740	4,273	467	4		.	.	.	.	2	1	2	121	33	26	.	4,121	430		Tipperary, N.R.
4,580	3,959	621	3		.	.	.	.	33	51	28	232	81	56	6	3,617	473		Tipperary, S.R.
3,361	3,023	338	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	13	6	48	11	52	5	2,935	315		Waterford
2,606	1,989	617	.	.	.	.	.	.	89	46	17	265	125	60	24	1,616	362		Waterford City.
66,194	56,102	6,092	29	6	3	2	52	9	579	323	131	1,476	721	572	129	53,646	7,515		Total of Province.
																			ULSTER.
5,914	5,321	593	2	.	.		.	.	14	74	38	92	19	96	17	5,037	506		Antrim
5,648	5,012	636	1	.	.	.	—	.	17	22	15	70	32	32	4	4,887	567		Armagh.
15,840	11,759	4,081	247	28		.	135	52	196	157	60	1,843	525	164	143	9,133	6,007		Belfast, City of.
223	194	29	.	.	.	.		.	2	5	1	7	3	3	1	179	22		Carrickfergus, Town of
4,484	3,974	510	1	1	—	.	.	.	2	20	17	25	17	30	12	3,898	461		Cavan.
6,423	5,881	542	1	.	.	.	.	.	8	11	10	59	18	50	2	5,760	504		Donegal.
7,131	6,366	765	1	.	1	.	.	.	12	39	30	75	5	146	19	6,104	690		Down.
2,231	2,034	197	2	2	.	.	1	.	4	27	13	13	10	15	1	1,975	162		Fermanagh.
3,043	2,702	341	1	1	.	.	.	.	18	6	4	4	1	57	7	2,634	310		Londonderry.
2,640	1,994	646	12	2	.	.	.	.	9	35	67	48	9	30	48	1,869	511		Londonderry City.
3,057	2,757	300	4	2	2	.	3	1	18	13	7	201	31	82	17	2,452	224		Monaghan.
6,478	5,899	579	18	5	3	.	6	.	25	63	39	34	21	164	31	5,585	458		Tyrone.
63,112	53,893	9,219	290	111	6	.	191	53	325	472	307	2,504	691	857	302	49,563	7,420		Total of Province.
																			CONNAUGHT.
3,100	2,770	330	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	4	130	21	7	.	2,622	305		Galway, E.R.
4,847	4,377	470	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	5	3	22	2	4,343	465		Galway, W.R.
2,103	1,636	467	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	14	23	19	4	16	2	1,587	423		Galway, Town of.
2,647	2,432	215	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3			16	1	2,414	211		Leitrim.
7,562	6,568	994	1	1	.	.	.	.	6	16	10	11	7	13	4	6,624	967		Mayo.
4,087	3,597	490	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	4	11	3	10	11	3,572	462		Roscommon.
3,475	3,017	458	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	3	32	11	15	6	2,985	435		Sligo.
27,921	24,497	3,424	3	1	.	.	.	.	27	59	47	208	55	100	26	24,127	3,263		Total of Province.
232,323	195,241	37,082	552	156	11	2	259	73	3,021	1,282	678	5,033	1,711	2,117	803	185,987	30,638		Grand Total.
			708		13		332			1,960		6,744		2,920		216,625			
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Grand Total of all Persons Proceeded against.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

RETURNS FROM THE

TABLE 26.—Numbers of Suspected Persons at Large, and

The enumeration for the purposes of these Tables was made on the first Tuesday in April, 1868.
Persons who have been convicted of crime, but who are reasonably believed to be living honestly at the date of the return, are not included.
Columns 3, 4, and 5 "Habitually engaged in Crime," apply to the same cases as the corresponding columns in the preceding Table.
Column 6, "Other Suspected Persons," includes Persons frequently guilty of minor offences though not coming within columns 3, 4, or 5; its Columns 8 and 9 "Persons at Large under Police Supervision," include all persons under actual police supervision, whether included or not.
Column 11 "Houses of Receivers of Stolen Goods," includes houses reasonably suspected of being used for the receipt of stolen goods, whether
Columns 12, 13, and 14 include all houses where thieves and other habitual criminals regularly resort for the purpose of meeting each other

(26.)

Province, County, County of City, or of Town (1)	Number of Suspected Persons at Large. Total Number (2)			Habitually Engaged in Crime: Thieves (3)		Receivers (4)		Otherwise (5)		Other Suspected Persons (6)	
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
LEINSTER.											
Carlow,	27	22	5	4	.	3	2	.	.	15	3
Drogheda Town,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin County,	13	14	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	11	2
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	434	241	193	144	62	4	3	12	9	81	113
Kildare,	15	13	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	12	2
Kilkenny,	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
Kilkenny City,	3	3	3	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's County,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Louth,	6	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2
Meath,	17	12	5	3	1	.	.	9	4	.	.
Queen's County,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	10	8	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	2
Wexford,	4	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
Wicklow,	29	21	8	7	3	.	.	5	2	9	3
Total of Province,	569	346	223	168	76	7	5	26	15	145	127
MUNSTER.											
Clare,	24	15	9	4	2	.	.	.	.	11	7
Cork, E.R.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Cork, W.R.,	9	8	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	1
Cork City,	84	42	42	10	8	2	6	4	3	26	25
Kerry,	32	21	11	.	.	.	1	.	.	21	10
Limerick,	13	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	.
Limerick City,	65	47	18	5	2	.	.	2	2	40	14
Tipperary, N.R.,	19	15	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	11	4
Tipperary, S.R.,	34	26	8	8	3	.	.	.	.	13	5
Waterford,	10	7	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	3
Waterford City,	42	25	17	3	2	.	.	.	.	22	15
Total of Province,	333	220	113	34	17	2	7	6	5	178	84
ULSTER.											
Antrim,	12	9	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3
Armagh,	19	13	6	3	2	.	.	2	.	8	4
Belfast, City of,	533	295	238	148	121	27	26	46	28	76	63
Carrickfergus, Town of,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	13	10	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	9	3
Donegal,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Down,	4	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Fermanagh,	3	4	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	2
Londonderry,	8	2	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	8	.
Londonderry City,	25	16	3	10	3	3	.	.	.	4	1
Monaghan,	28	23	5	7	.	.	1	2	1	14	3
Tyrone,	64	50	14	14	3	2	.	2	.	32	9
Total of Province,	715	433	282	189	137	61	27	55	29	158	89
CONNAUGHT.											
Galway, E.R.,	59	36	23	8	3	2	.	.	.	25	20
Galway, W.R.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galway, Town of,	7	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Province,	67	42	25	10	3	2	.	.	.	30	22
Total of Ireland,	1,684	1,041	643	401	233	42	39	87	49	511	322
				634		81		136		833	
				851							

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SEVERAL COUNTIES.

TABLE 27.—Numbers of Houses of Bad Character in 1898.

in this Table.

also includes habitual poachers, keepers of brothels, and of gaming and betting houses, &c., but not mere prostitutes, disorderly drunkards, &c in the previous columns 2 to 6.
there is an actual conviction against the occupier or not.
whether or not the owners of the houses are suspected of wilfully harbouring them or of complicity in their crimes.

(27)

Numbers included in Columns 2 to 6, under 16 years of age (7) M.	(7) F.	Persons at Large under Police Supervision. Licence-Holders (8)	Supervisees. (9)	Number of Houses of Bad Character. Total Number (10)	Houses of Receivers of Stolen Goods. (11)	Houses Frequented by Thieves. Public-Houses. (12)	Beer-Shops. (13)	Other Houses (14)	Province, County, County of City, or of Town. (15)
									LEINSTER
.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	1	Carlow.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Drogheda Town.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dublin County.
.		17	.	16	6	.		10	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kildare.
.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kilkenny.
.		.	.	1	.	1	.	.	Kilkenny City.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	King's County.
.		1			.	.	.	.	Longford.
.	.	2			.	.	.	.	Louth.
.				3	1	.	.	2	Meath.
.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	Queen's County.
.		1	.		.	.	.	.	Westmeath.
.		1	.	1	1	.		.	Wexford.
	.	1	.	3	3	.	.	.	Wicklow.
.	.	25	.	29	14	1	.	14	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
									MUNSTER.
.		2		2	2		.		Clare.
.		5		1	1		.	.	Cork, E.R.
		2		.	.		.	.	Cork, W.R.
			.	5	5	.	.	.	Cork City.
.				.	.	.	.	.	Kerry.
		1		.	.	.	.	.	Limerick.
7	5	3	2	7	4			3	Limerick City.
.		2	.	1	1	.	.	.	Tipperary N.R.
.		3		1	1	.	.	.	Tipperary S.R.
.	.	.		.	.		.	.	Waterford.
5		1	1	9	.		.	9	Waterford City.
12	5	19	3	26	14	.	.	12	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
									ULSTER.
.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	Antrim.
.		.		3	.		.	3	Armagh.
44	20	8	24	100	32	13	.	55	Belfast, City of.
.		.	.	.	.	.	.		Carrickfergus, Town of.
	.	1	.		.		.	.	Cavan.
.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Donegal.
.	.	1	.	2	.		.	2	Down.
.		.	.	1	.	.	.	1	Fermanagh.
1		1	1	.	.	.	.	.	Londonderry.
4	1		.	2	2	.	.	.	Londonderry City.
		.		10	7	.		3	Monaghan.
9	5	2	2	13	6	.	.	7	Tyrone.
58	26	15	29	131	47	13	.	71	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
									CONNAUGHT.
.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	Galway, E.R.
		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Galway, W.R.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Galway, Town of.
.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Leitrim.
.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mayo.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roscommon.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sligo.
.	.	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	TOTAL OF PROVINCE.
70	31	61	32	138	77	14	.	97	TOTAL OF IRELAND.
101		93				111			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 28.—POLICE RETURNS.—Crimes (Indictable Offences)

OFFENCES. (1)	Crimes Committed											
	Jan (2)	Feb (3)	Mar (4)	April (5)	May (6)	June. (7)	July (8)	Aug (9)	Sept. (10)	Oct. (11)	Nov. (12)	Dec. (13)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.												
1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year),	9	1	1	.	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	9
Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under),	2	1	3	.	.	9	.	2	.	2	9	3
2. Attempt to Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.
3. Conspiracy or incitement to Murder,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter,	12	9	5	5	7	5	8	9	9	7	4	4
5 Felonious Wounding,	9	5	9	10	8	3	15	10	13	13	8	13
6 Endangering Railway Passengers,	9	4	5	2	2	.	4	9	8	1	1	3
7 Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours),	18	8	9	13	7	21	10	5	9	18	13	10
8. Assault,	19	11	11	12	21	12	20	14	21	15	15	13
9. Intimidation and Molestation,	2	4	9	1	9	1	5		1	.	1	1
10. Cruelty to or neglect of Children,			1	.	2	1	1		1	9	.	
11. Abandoning Children under two years,	2	4	2	9	5	3	9	3	2	3	2	5
12. Child stealing,	1			.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
13 Procuring Abortion,	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Concealment of birth,	5	9	5	7	5	2	3	5	4	1	3	4
15. Unnatural offences,	1			.		.	1	1	.	2	.	
16. Attempts to commit unnatural offences,	.			.	.	.	1	.	.		.	.
17. Indecency with Males,	.			.	.	.	.	.		2	.	.
18. Rape,	1	1	4	3	3	5	2	5	4	4	2	3
19 Indecent assaults on Females,	5	5	12	7	11	9	15	4	6	5	9	7
20. Defilement of Girls under 13,	2	1	.	2	1	2	1	1		9	.	2
21. Defilement of Girls under 16,	.	1	1	.	9	.	1	.	2	.	1	1
22. Householder permitting defilement of Girls,		.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.
23 Procuration,	.	.	.	.	.			.			.	.
24. Abduction,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
25 Bigamy,		.	.	.	2	.	.	.		4	1	.
26. Other offences against the Person,	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1		1	1
TOTAL OF CLASS I.	88	55	71	66	82	63	90	67	79	85	64	68
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.												
27 Sacrilege,		5	.	1	4	.	.	1	2	2	.	3
28. Burglary,	13	7	14	8	14	11	7	7	4	18	7	9
29. Housebreaking,	30	7	14	13	13	24	15	10	19	13	11	7
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.,	8	14	14	11	9	14	8	2	13	7	14	15
31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.,	.	3	.	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony,	9	.	.		1	.	1	.	1	.	.	
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.,	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob,	3	2	8	1	4	8	4	12	7	6	8	2
35 Extortion by threats to accuse of crime,	.		.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. Extortion by other threats,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
TOTAL OF CLASS II.,	65	38	50	39	48	59	33	32	47	48	41	37
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.												
37 Larceny of Horses Cattle, and Sheep	13	9	12	13	26	12	19	10	21	15	10	11
38. Larceny from the Person,	50	53	56	61	56	65	47	53	46	54	49	38
39 Larceny in House,	9	5	9	8	5	7	4	8	7	5	7	5
40 Larceny by a Servant,	11	9	12	5	8	14	7	9	6	8	7	8
41 Embezzlement,	11	5	7	11	12	5	8	10	10	9	12	4
42 Larceny of Post Letters,			2	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	1	.
43 Other aggravated larcenies,	2			2			.	.	.	.	.	
44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies,	631	436	503	432	473	420	478	462	495	454	477	544
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences,	13	21	8	9	10	9	10	9	15	19	21	10
46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
47. Falsifying accounts,	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds,	4	9	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
49 Receiving Stolen Goods,	7	10	9	3	9	.	4	.	3	6	8	6
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy,		.	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.
TOTAL OF CLASS III.,	756	614	620	602	599	538	537	564	605	565	592	625

NOTE.—"Crimes Committed" has the same meaning in this table as in Table 20. "Apprehensions" means the Number of Apprehended" whose cases are

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Committed and Apprehensions in each Month of the Year 1898.

Apprehensions.												Offences.
Jan. (14)	Feb. (15)	Mar. (16)	April. (17)	May (18)	June. (19)	July. (20)	Aug. (21)	Sept. (22)	Oct. (23)	Nov. (24)	Dec. (25)	(26)
												Class I.—Offences against the Person.
3	1	2	.	1	2	3	1	.	2	5	1	1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year)
2	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	1	Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 Conspiracy or incitement to Murder.
12	1	8	8	8	8	7	11	10	8	4	4	4. Manslaughter.
10	6	11	10	7	3	11	10	15	13	8	9	5 Felonious Wounding.
.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	2	6 Endangering Railway Passengers
24	7	11	13	10	20	8	5	10	20	13	8	7 Malicious Wounding (misdemeanours).
18	11	13	16	20	10	26	16	20	37	13	21	8. Assault.
1	1	2	3	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	9. Intimidation and Molestation
.	.	1	.	2	1	1	.	2	2	.	.	10 Cruelty to or neglect of Children
.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	11. Abandoning Children under two years.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2		.	12 Child stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Procuring abortion.
4	3	2	4	1	5	1	3	2	.	1	4	14. Concealment of birth.
1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	15 Unnatural offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	16. Attempts to commit unnatural offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	17. Indecency with Males.
1	1	3	2	4	7	1	5	4	3	2	2	18 Rape.
4	3	10	8	3	2	13	5	3	5	8	3	19. Indecent assaults on Females
3	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	.	3	.	3	20 Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	21 Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22 Householder permitting defilement of Girls
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Procuration
.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	24. Abduction.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	3	1	.	25. Bigamy.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	26. Other offences against the Person
52	41	76	65	57	62	84	64	72	109	57	64	TOTAL OF CLASS I.
												Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	27. Sacrilege.
10	4	3	3	2	8	8	3	5	13	8	4	28. Burglary.
15	9	8	2	4	10	8	2	7	7	2	3	29 Housebreaking.
4	7	8	3	4	5	5	.	10	1	8	8	30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c
.	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.
1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.		32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
8	10	6	1	4	18	8	20	10	8	14	1	34. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime.
.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other threats.
38	33	22	13	15	41	25	25	34	29	33	16	TOTAL OF CLASS II.
												Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
10	5	7	13	13	16	13	16	17	11	5	8	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.
32	32	32	48	43	37	35	35	27	34	36	23	38. Larceny from the Person.
3	3	5	2	4	3	3	3	5	3	4	1	39 Larceny in House
3	1	8	4	3	4	5	6	4	7	8	7	40. Larceny by a Servant.
7	4	5	9	8	3	8	7	7	4	10	3	41. Embezzlement.
.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	2	1	1	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43. Other aggravated larcenies.
309	254	276	222	260	225	248	232	263	215	227	238	44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
8	11	2	9	8	11	8	3	8	16	11	4	45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	46. Frauds by Bankers, Agents, Directors, &c
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying accounts.
4	10	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	48 Other Frauds.
8	8	7	3	2	1	3	.	5	7	8	7	49 Receiving Stolen Goods
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.
394	329	344	324	343	304	324	304	338	299	305	298	TOTAL OF CLASS III.

Apprehensions for Indictable Offences *actually effected* in each Month, this differing from Table 20, which gives "Persons *disposed of*" within the year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 28—*continued*—POLICE RETURNS.—Crimes (Indictable Offences)

OFFENCES. (1)	Crimes Committed. Jan. (2)	Feb (3)	Mar. (4)	April (5)	May. (6)	June (7)	July. (8)	Aug (9)	Sept (10)	Oct. (11)	Nov (12)	Dec (13)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.												
51 Arson,	17	16	23	26	10	9	21	10	23	31	16	9
52. Setting Fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	12	6	10	3	3	5	5	3	9	10	5	8
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	9	3	7	8	14	20	20	17	13	7	10	4
54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
56. Destroying Railways,	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	2	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1
58. Other malicious injuries,	21	18	29	24	21	101	42	32	25	19	21	23
TOTAL OF CLASS IV.,	59	44	76	63	59	135	88	64	70	68	55	42
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
59. Forgery and uttering (felony),	1	.	1	1	2	2	3	4	.	1	4	.
60. Forgery (misdemeanour),	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61 Coining,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin,	2		2	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	1
TOTAL OF CLASS V.,	3		3	3	4	2	5	5	.	1	4	3
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.												
Offences against the State and Public Order. 63. High Treason,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65 Riot,	.	1	2	.	2	3	3	1	.	.	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67 Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise,	19	28	27	19	21	18	15	7	14	12	14	8
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).	5	7	2	.	2	.	2	1	1	1	1	1
70. Other offences,	2	1	1	.	3	1	3	.	1	2	1	1
Offences against Public Justice. 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
72. Bribery, &c.,	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury,	3	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	.
74. Escape and Rescue.	5	.	4	3	2	3	4	1	4	.	1	1
75. Other offences,	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.
Offences against Religion. 76. Blasphemy, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Offences against Law of Nations. 77. Piracy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79 Libel.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
80. Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure,	1	.	1	1	.	.	3	1	.	1	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Suicide (attempting to commit),	8	8	18	18	7	13	12	20	20	19	21	11
85. Other misdemeanours,	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL OF CLASS VI.,	59	47	57	40	38	41	46	34	41	35	45	24
GRAND TOTAL,	1,030	798	871	813	830	838	799	766	841	802	801	799

NOTE.—"Crimes Committed" has the same meaning in this table as in Table 20. "Apprehensions" means the Number of Apprehended" whose cases are

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Committed and Apprehensions in each Month of the Year 1898.

Apprehensions												Offences.
Jan. (14)	Feb (15)	Mar (16)	April (17)	May. (18)	June. (19)	July (20)	Aug (21)	Sept (22)	Oct. (23)	Nov. (24)	Dec (25)	(26)
												Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
2	7	4	10	2	2	4	4	4	5	3	1	51. Arson
1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2		.	1	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
1	.	1	.	1	.	1	2	3	2	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, &c., of Explosives.
.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	1	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
7	1	2	3	2	6	4	7	8	6	2	4	58. Other malicious injuries.
11	8	7	14	5	8	6	14	17	14	6	5	Total of Class IV.
												Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
1	.	1	1	3	2	1	3	.	1	5	.	59. Forgery and uttering (felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (misdemeanour).
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
1	.	1	1	1		2	1	.	.	.	1	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
2	.	2	4	4	2	3	4	.	1	5	1	Total of Class V.
												Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason. (Offences against the State and Public Order.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony
.	7	2	.	.	57	3	1	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise
.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms
.	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).
.	1	2	.	4	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	70. Other Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c. (Offences against Public Justice.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	73. Perjury.
3	1	2	2	.	6	2	1	.	.	3	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	75. Other offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Blasphemy, &c. (Offences against Religion.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy. (Offences against Law of Nations.)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
6	6	13	12	7	12	16	20	13	17	16	12	84. Suicide (attempting to commit).
	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	85. Other misdemeanours.
15	31	22	22	11	103	21	26	13	19	23	14	Total of Class VI.
512	447	467	442	445	525	466	437	430	471	437	399	Grand Total.

Apprehensions for Indictable Offences *actually effected* in each Month, this differing from Table 20, which gives "Persons *disposed of* within the year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 29.—Return of Persons Convicted three times and upwards of being Drunk, or Drunk and Disorderly, during the year ended 31st December, 1898 (so far as known to the Police).

Provinces, County, County of City or of Town, and Police District.	No. Convicted 3 times and less than 5.	No. Convicted 5 times and less than 10.	No. Convicted 10 times and upwards.	Total.
LEINSTER.				
Carlow,	16	3	.	19
Drogheda, Town of,	17	3	.	20
Dublin Co.,	28	4	.	32
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	242	86	21	349
Kildare,	62	3	.	65
Kilkenny,	25	4	.	29
Kilkenny City,	10	4	1	15
King's Co.,	36	8	.	44
Longford,	22	5	.	27
Louth,	18	5	.	23
Meath,	34	4	.	38
Queen's Co.,	54	8	1	63
Westmeath,	52	6	.	58
Wexford,	37	8	1	46
Wicklow,	30	5	.	35
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	683	156	24	863
MUNSTER.				
Clare,	69	13	1	83
Cork, E. R.,	93	14	.	107
Cork, W. R.,	37	7	1	45
Cork City,	69	15	1	85
Kerry,	147	22	4	173
Limerick,	62	6	2	70
Limerick City,	53	18	.	71
Tipperary, N. R.,	31	2	.	33
Tipperary, S. R.,	67	10	.	77
Waterford,	47	10	.	57
Waterford City,	62	16	3	84
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	737	136	12	885
ULSTER.				
Antrim,	133	33	1	167
Armagh,	106	27	.	133
Belfast, City of,	214	83	10	307
Carrickfergus, Town of,	3	1	.	4
Cavan,	48	12	.	60
Donegal,	79	22	4	105
Down,	159	30	6	195
Fermanagh,	24	4	.	28
Londonderry,	46	24	.	70
Londonderry City,	54	19	5	78
Monaghan,	59	19	.	78
Tyrone,	153	50	9	212
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	1,078	324	35	1,437
CONNAUGHT.				
Galway, E. R.,	10	.	.	10
Galway, W. R.,	32	10	.	42
Galway Town,	14	9	.	23
Leitrim,	30	3	.	33
Mayo,	55	11	.	66
Roscommon,	22	8	.	30
Sligo,	27	7	3	37
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	190	48	3	241
TOTAL OF IRELAND,	2,688	664	74	3,426

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRISONS.

T

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Table 30.

(*a*) This Table gives the numbers of each class of prisoners received in each prison during the year. In the case of prisoners committed for trial, it is necessary to distinguish between those who were and those who were not previously in prison on remand; otherwise in making up the total the same person would, in many cases, count twice—as a remand prisoner and as a prisoner committed for trial. Similarly convicted prisoners have to be divided into those who were and those who were not in detention before trial. The figures of the cases which thus appear a second or a third time are printed in italics, columns 3, 5, and 7. The total of criminal prisoners, column 10, is obtained by adding the figures in the other columns, 2, 4, 6, 8, and 9.

The Table gives only the first receptions of prisoners on remand, committal for trial, &c. When prisoners are transferred from one prison to another, they appear only in the return from the prison in which they are first received, not in that from the prison to which they are removed. Since convicts, as a rule, undergo some detention in local prisons before transfer to a convict prison, they appear as receptions only in the local prison returns. The cases returned opposite Mountjoy Convict Prison are those of military convicts received direct from English Convict Prisons.

(*b*) Column 12, "Debtors," comprises all persons who are treated as debtors in prison, including bankrupts imprisoned to prevent absconding, &c.

Notes to Table 31.

SECTION (*a*).

(*c*) This Table gives, in columns 2 to 9, the number of prisoners on remand who are disposed of within the year. It, therefore, includes those in prison on remand on 1st January, but not those on remand and still undisposed of on 31st December. Those who after remand are discharged appear in column 3, those convicted summarily in column 4, those committed for trial in column 5.

(*d*) Similar remarks apply to columns 10 to 15. Prisoners waiting trial on 1st January are included; those waiting trial and not disposed of on 31st December are excluded.

SECTION (*b*).

(*e*) This Table shows only the final disposal of each convicted prisoner released or removed during the year. Each case appears only under the prison from which the prisoner is finally discharged or removed. If a prisoner has been removed from one prison to another, his case is included in the figures for the last prison only.

Notes to Table 32.

(*f*) This Table includes all cases received under sentence during the year from 1st January to 31st December, whether in prison before conviction or not.

(*g*) All prisoners appear in the return from the prison in which they are first received after sentence, and not in the return for any prison to which they may be subsequently removed.

(*h*) Column 5 contains only cases where a licence is forfeited on conviction by a Court of Summary Jurisdiction for an offence under section 5 of the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871. Other cases of forfeiture and all cases of revocation of licence are included in column 21.

Note to Table 33.

(*i*) In this Table two sentences passed at the same time and ordered to run consecutively are treated as one sentence equal in length to the two added together. In the case of concurrent sentences the longer only is given.

Note to Table 35.

(*j*) Where the actual date of birth is known the age is given for the birthday immediately preceding the date of reception in prison. In other cases the age is given as nearly as possible.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRISONS

30.—PRISONERS.—Receptions of Prisoners in each Prison.

31.—PRISONERS.—Disposal of Prisoners in each Prison.

32.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Nature of Sentences of Prisoners received in each Prison.

33.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Length of Sentences.

34.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Previous Convictions.

35.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Age and Sex.

36.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Birthplace.

37.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Degrees of Instruction.

38.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Previous Occupations.

39.—CRIMINAL PRISONERS.—Numbers received in Prison in each Month of the Year.

40.—CONVICTS.—Length of Sentences of Convicts under Detention on 31st December, 1898.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 30.—PRISONERS.—

(See notes a and b

PRISONS.	Criminal Prisoners.														
	On Remand.		On Committal for Trial.				Under Sentence.								
			Previously in Prison on Remand.		Not previously in Prison on Remand.		Convicted Summarily.				Convicted on Indictment.				Convicted by Court-Martial.
							Previously in Prison on Remand.		Not previously in Prison on Remand.		Previously in Prison on Remand or Committal for Trial.		Not previously in Prison on Remand or Committal for Trial.		
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.
Larger Prisons.															
Armagh,	99	27	27	3	14	.	60	21	661	242	33	3	8	1	8
Belfast,	725	137	214	20	58	9	179	66	3,913	2,197	155	20	18	2	27
Castlebar,	71	11	18	3	7	2	25	4	253	122	21	1	10	1	.
Clonmel,	131	.	21	.	7	.	52	.	510	.	21	.	2	.	9
Cork, Male,	286	.	76	.	34	.	131	.	1,642	.	97	.	19	.	55
Cork, Female,	—	57	.	9	.	19	.	63	.	1,097	.	13	.	.	.
Dundalk,	91	.	13	.	3	.	56	.	470	.	13	.	.	.	8
Galway,	137	31	23	9	7	.	67	20	415	149	32	8	4	1	6
Kilkenny,	146	.	47	.	9	.	55	.	382	.	48	.	4	.	21
Kilmainham,	1,642	.	177	.	122	.	142	.	1,420	.	46	.	2	.	6
Limerick, Male,	303	.	56	.	19	.	122	.	949	.	56	.	3	.	8
Limerick, Female,	.	49	.	12	.	1	.	19	—	432	—	3	.	.	.
Londonderry,	159	29	37	4	13	1	85	24	382	508	39	5	22	.	7
Mountjoy Male,	.	.	.	.	.	.	615	.	4,181	.	187	.	23		21
Mountjoy Female,	.	486	.	63	.	43	.	334		5,532	—	51	.	9	.
Sligo,	74	11	24	2	9	1	50	12	428	164	21	1	9	.	5
Tralee,	115	21	31	8	7	.	32	10	475	122	18	9	9	.	4
Tullamore,	79	9	22	2	7	7	55	9	476	160	23	7	7	.	4
Waterford,	133	46	26	7	9	4	53	20	593	380	18	1	3	.	.
Wexford,	66	14	14	4	1	.	29	7	271	94	12	8	.	.	3
Minor Prisons.															
Carrick-on-Shannon,	57	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	63	23	.	.	.	.	—
Drogheda,	84	9	.	.	.	.	3	1	185	75	.	.	.	.	.
Enniskillen,	51	5	.	.	.	.	3	.	109	22	.	.	.	.	1
Mullingar,	70	9	.	.	1	.	4	2	171	73	.	.	.	.	.
Omagh,	58	6	.	.	.	.	2	.	257	68	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	35	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	86	14	.	.	.	.	21
14 Bridewells and 1 Lock-up,	425	87	.	.	.	.	.	1	319	99	.	.	.	.	.
Convict Prison.															
Mountjoy Male,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	58
TOTAL,	6,031	1,070	826	149	332	86	1,808	613	19,313	11,569	790	118	146	8	230
	6,101		975		413		2,421		30,882		908		148		
			1,393				33,303				1,056				

† Military convicts received on transfer from English convict

* THE PRISONERS IN THIS COLUMN

	M.	F.
1st Class Misdemeanants,	30	41
Prisoners committed under :—		
Education Orders,	30	8
Orders for Custody of Children,	5	3
Orders for Prevention of Cruelty to Children,	35	33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Receptions of Prisoners during 1898.

on page 128.)

Total New Receptions of Criminal Prisoners. (10)			Surety Prisoners (11)		Debtors (12)		Prisoners not included in any of the foregoing classes.* (13)		Total Receptions. (14)			PRISONS.
TOTAL.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	TOTAL.	M.	F.	(15)
												Larger Prisons.
1,060	790	270	9	15	6	.	12	3	1,107	817	290	Armagh.
7,086	4 741	2,345	35	7	7	.	133	67	7,335	4,912	2,419	Belfast.
477	341	136	15	9	1	.	.	2	504	357	147	Castlebar
659	659	.	4	.	2	.	.	.	665	665		Clonmel.
2,036	2,036		107	.	2	.	3	–	2,150	2,150	.	Cork, Male.
1,162		1,162	.	88	.	.	.	2	1,252	.	1,252	Cork, Female.
572	572	.	21	.	5	.	3	.	601	601	.	Dundalk.
750	569	181	7	8	.	.	2	.	765	578	187	Galway.
762	762	.	20	.	2	.	.	.	784	784	.	Kilkenny.
3,192	3,192	.	33	.	14	.	29	.	3,268	3,268	.	Kilmainham.
1,283	1,283	.	37	.	3	.	2	.	1,325	1,323	.	Limerick, Male.
482	.	482		32	.	.	.	3	517	.	517	Limerick, Female.
1,626	1,088	538	14	3	3	.	.	.	1,646	1,105	541	Londonderry.
4,225	4,225	.	77	.	.	.	23	.	4,325	4,325	.	Mountjoy, Male
6,074	.	2,074	.	107	.	1	.	3	6,185	.	6,185	Mountjoy, Female.
708	532	176	13	6	1	.	1	.	729	547	182	Sligo.
753	610	143	7	7	10	.	5	2	784	632	152	Tralee.
754	572	182	10	6	.	.	4	.	774	586	188	Tullamore
1,168	738	430	11	9	1	.	10	27	1,226	760	466	Waterford.
443	335	108	14	6	1	.	.	.	434	360	114	Wexford
												Minor Prisons.
163	120	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	163	120	33	Carrick-on-Shannon.
350	269	81		.	.		.	.	350	269	81	Drogheda.
188	161	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	188	161	27	Enniskillen.
324	242	82	.	.	.	.	1	.	326	243	82	Mullingar.
389	315	74	.	.	8	1	.	.	308	323	75	Omagh
165	142	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	165	142	23	Wicklow.
923	737	186	.	.	.	.	.	.	923	737	186	14 Bridewells and 1 Lock-up
												Convict Prison.
†5	†5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	†5	†5	.	Mountjoy, Male.
37,769	25,036	12,733	434	301	66	2	230	111	38,913	25,766	13,147	TOTAL.
			735		68		341*					

prisons. *See Note (a) on page 128.

INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:—

	M.	F.
Orders for Maintenance in Industrial Schools,	31	2
Sanitary Law Orders,	2	–
Orders as to Illegal Pawning,	2	1
Miscellaneous Orders,	25	–
TOTAL,	230	111

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 31.—DISPOSAL

(a.)—Disposal of

(See notes c and

PRISONS. (1.)	Prisoners on Remand. Total Number (2) Total	M.	F	Discharged. (3) M	F.	Convicted Summarily. (4) M.	F.	Committed for Trial (5) M	F	Absconded. (6) M.	F.	Died. (7) M.	F.	Handed over to Naval and Military Authorities. (8.) M	Removed to Asylums. (9) M.	F.
Larger Prisons.																
Armagh,	130	104	26	10	8	56	20	22	3	2	.	.	.	18	1	
Belfast,	874	736	138	292	41	184	68	218	29	.	.	.	.	44	.	.
Castlebar,	83	72	11	27	4	24	4	21	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clonmel,	122	122	.	59	.	44	.	21	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	
Cork, Male,	300	300	.	59		130	.	98	.	.	.	.	.	7	3	.
Cork, Female,	61	.	61	.	23	.	33	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dundalk,	86	86	.	27		26	.	14	.	.	.	.	.	19	.	.
Galway,	168	136	32	42	8	53	18	32	6	.		.	.	8	1	
Kilkenny,	119	119		34		45	.	37	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Kilmainham,	1,658	1,598	.	429		1,001	.	185	.	1	.	.	.	81	1	.
Limerick, Male,	300	300	.	116	.	100	.	47	.	.	.	.	.	37	.	
Limerick, Female,	43		43		25	.	13	.	11	.	.	.	.	.		.
Londonderry,	184	155	29	53	5	66	22	30	2	.	.	.	.	6	.	
Mountjoy, Male,		.	.	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mountjoy, Female,	511		511		128	.	320		63	.	.	.	.	.		.
Sligo,	67	73	11	44	5	23	5	7	1	.	.	.	.	2		.
Trales,	132	112	26	47	7	32	10	31	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Tullamore,	86	77	8	34	5	33	4	4		.	.	.	.	6		.
Waterford,	178	133	45	38	18	53	20	26	7	.	.	.	.	16		.
Wexford,	72	58	14	18	4	26	5	13	4		.	.	.	1		.
Minor Prisons.																
Carrick-on-Shannon,	67	57	10	30	3	18	6	5	1	.	.	.	.	1		.
Drogheda,	88	82	8	28	1	29	5	10	.	.	.	.	.	15	.	.
Enniskillen,	53	48	5	10	3	14	2	18	.	.	.	.	.	6		.
Mullingar,	75	67	8	60	5	4	2	.		.	.	.	.	2	1	.
Omagh,	25	23	2	14	2	2	.	1		.	.	.		5	1	.
Wicklow,	46	37	9	10	1	13	8	8		.	.	.	.	5	.	.
Fourteen Bridewells and one Lock-up.	458	379	79	149	21	129	54	68	4	.	.	.	.	56	.	.
TOTAL,	6,053	4,978	1,075	1,671	313	2,111	620	889	142	3	.	.	.	343	11	.
				1,984		2,731		1,031		3		.			11	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OF PRISONERS.

Unconvicted Prisoners in 1898.

d on page 128.)

Prisoners Committed for Trial.														Prisons.
Total Number (10.)			Acquitted (11.)		Convicted. (12.)		Absconded while waiting Trial (13.)		Died while waiting Trial (14.)		Removed to Asylums. (15.)			
Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		(16.)
														Larger Prisons.
46	42	4	8	1	34	3	.	.	.	.	.	.		Armagh.
314	275	39	110	17	134	22	.	.		.	1	.		Belfast.
32	27	3	6	4	21	1	.	.	.	.	.	.		Castlebar.
28	28	.	7	.	21	.	.	.		.	.	.		Clonmel.
143	143	.	32	.	109		1	.		.	1	.		Cork, Male.
19		19	.	5	.	13	.	.	.	.	.		1	Cork, Female.
15	15	.	4	.	11	.	.	.	.		.	.		Dundalk.
42	34	8	8	.	26	8	.	.	.	.	.	.		Galway.
75	75	.	20	.	55	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Kilkenny.
301	301	.	58	.	241	.	.	.	1	.	1	.		Kilmainham.
68	68		12		53	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		Limerick, Male.
15		15	.	10	.	5	.	.			.	.		Limerick, Female.
67	61	6	18	1	39	5	.	.	1		3	.		Londonderry.
.	.	.			.		.	.		.	.	.		Mountjoy, Male.
104	.	104		53		51	.	.	.	.	.	.		Mountjoy, Female.
40	36	4	16	2	18	1	.	.	.	.	2		1	Sligo.
34	31	3	3	.	26	3	.	.	.		.			Tralee.
34	25	9	2	2	23	7	.	.	.		.		.	Tullamore.
43	33	10	14	8	18	1	.	.		.	1		1	Waterford.
21	17	4	4	2	12	2	.	.		.	1		.	Wexford.
														Minor Prisons.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.		.	Carrick-on-Shannon.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	Drogheda.
.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.		.	.		.	Enniskillen.
1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Mullingar.
.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.		.	.			Omagh.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.		.	Wicklow.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	Fourteen Bridewells and one Lock-up.
1,442	1,312	230	325	105	874	122	1	.	2	.	10		3	Total.
			430		996		1		2		13			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 31.—DISPOSAL

(b.)—Disposal of

(See note e

PRISONS.	TOTAL.	RELEASED					
		On termination of Sentence.	On Payment of Fine.	On Finding Bail.	On Pardon or Remission of Sentence	On Licence.	
						In ordinary Course.	On Medical or other Special Grounds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Larger Prisons.							
Armagh,	1,020	935	64	8	13	.	.
Belfast,	6,404	5,920	388	79	9	.	
Castlebar,	435	411	15	9	3	.	.
Clonmel,	707	638	44	16	7		.
Cork, Male, Local Prisoners,	1,915	1,777	71	31	30		
Cork, Male, Convicts,	2	.	.	.		2	
Cork, Female,	1,139	1,114	17	.	5	.	.
Dundalk,	677	645	27	1	3	.	.
Galway,	700	645	23	16	6	.	.
Kilkenny,	926	885	19	16	5	.	
Kilmainham,	1,601	1,447	123	24	4		.
Limerick, Male,	1,127	1,027	56	38	9	.	.
Limerick, Female,	477	454	16	.	4	.	.
Londonderry,	1,578	1,479	75	10	6	.	
Mountjoy, Male,	4,480	3,895	482	66	12	.	
Mountjoy, Female,	5,874	5,520	331	.	16	.	.
Sligo,	714	671	23	6	12	.	
Tralee,	622	562	30	15	10	.	
Tullamore,	812	767	28	7	7	.	
Waterford,	1,063	993	49	6	5	.	
Wexford,	499	475	16	4	.	.	
Minor Prisons.							
Carrick-on-Shannon,	83	81	2	.	.	.	.
Drogheda,	261	245	19	.	.	.	.
Enniskillen,	134	129	5	.	1	.	.
Mullingar,	243	233	7	.	3	.	.
Omagh,	326	298	28	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	124	117	7	.	.	.	.
14 Bridewells,	410	393	16	.	.	.	.
Total Local Prisons,	34,353	31,756	1,976	350	165	2	.
Convict Prisons.							
Maryborough,	56	.	.	.	.	54	.
Mountjoy, Male,	67	.	.	.	2	58	1
Mountjoy, Female,	22	.	.	.	1	19	.
Total Convict Prisons,	145	.	.	.	3	131	1
GRAND TOTAL,	34,498	31,756	1,976	350	168	133	1

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OF PRISONERS.

Convicted Prisoners in 1898.

on page 128.)

Removed				Executed.	Committed Suicide.	Died.	Escaped	PRISONS.
To Refuge on Conditional Discharge.	To Reformatories.	To Asylums	To England, Scotland, &c					
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
								Larger Prisons.
.		.	.	.	.	.		Armagh.
.	2	6	.		.	.		Belfast.
		1	.		.			Castlebar.
.	1	1		1	.			Clonmel.
.	2	4		.	.	.		Local Prisoners. } Cork, Male
		.		.	.	.		Convicts. } Cork, Male
.	.	2		.	.	1		Cork, Female
	.	1	.	.	.	.		Dundalk.
.	2	3	.	.	.	.		Galway.
.	.	4			.	.		Kilkenny.
.	1	1				1		Kilmainham.
.	1	3	.	.		.		Limerick, Male.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.		Limerick, Female.
	6	1		.	.	1		Londonderry.
.	10	12	.	.	1	1		Mountjoy, Male
.	1	6	.	.	.	.		Mountjoy, Female.
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	Sligo.
.	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	Tralee.
.		2		1	.	.	.	Tullamore.
.	6	3	.	.	.	1	.	Waterford.
.		1	.	.	.	.	.	Wexford.
								Minor Prisons.
.	.	.	.	.	.			Carrick-on-Shannon.
.		.	.	.				Drogheda.
.	.	.	.	.			.	Enniskillen.
.	.	.	.	.				Mullingar.
.	.	.	.	.		.		Omagh.
.		.	.	.	.	.		Wicklow.
.	1	.	.	.		.		14 Bridewells.
.	38	55	.	2	1	6	.	Total Local Prisons.
								Convict Prisons.
.	.	1	.			1		Maryborough.
.	.	4	.			2	.	Mountjoy, Male.
.	.	.	.	.	.	2		Mountjoy, Female.
		5	.	.	.	5	.	Total Convict Prisons.
.	38	60	.	2	1	11	.	GRAND TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 32.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—

(*See notes f, g,*

PRISONS.	Number Received in Prison after Conviction	Death.		Penal Servitude.			Forfeiture of Licence (where this is the only Punishment.)			Imprisonment. Total Imprisonment.			Imprisonment without option of Fine. Total	With Hard Labour		Without Hard Labour	
		(3)		(4)			(5)			(6)			(7)	(8)		(9)	
(1)	(2)	M	F	Total	M.	F	Total	M	F	Total	M.	F		M	F.	M.	F
Larger Prisons.																	
Armagh,	1,037	2		2	3	.		.		1 024	757	267	30	19	65	24	18
Belfast,	6,574			22	21	1	2	2		6,523	4,239	2,284	2 409	1 503	567	123	51
Castlebar,	427	.		4	4		.	.	.	433	305	128	196	1 0	22	19	24
Clonmel,	594	1		1	1		1	1		582	582	.	169	151	.	18	
Cork, Male,	1,944	1		8	8		2	2		1,878	1,878	.	723	553	.	173	
Cork, Female,	1,163									1,163		1,163	279		146		133
Dundalk,	547			1	1	.		.		538	538	.	226	207		19	.
Galway,	702			1	1					695	517	178	285	205	48	20	13
Kilkenny,	710	2		2	2			.		684	684	.	3.7	268	.	59	.
Kilmainham,	1,816			10	10		1	1		1,5.9	1,590	.	491	417	.	74	
Limerick, Male,	1,139			10	10		1	1		1,119	1,119	.	405	350		55	
Limerick, Female,	454					.		.		454		454	96		63	.	33
Londonderry,	1,572	1		3	2	1		.		1 561	1,025	536	472	283	134	33	22
Mountjoy, Male,	4,977			14	14		2	2		4,940	4,940	.	1,586	1 371		215	
Mountjoy, Female,	5,920			4		4				5,916		5,916	9.4		571		423
Sligo,	697	.		1	1	.				691	514	177	288	174	28	50	33
Tralee,	673			3	3	.	.	.		666	531	1.5	3.0	228	26	23	23
Tullamore,	737					.				733	551	182	255	191	43	6	15
Waterford,	1,968		.			.				1 068	667	401	291	116	69	70	36
Wexford,	418		.							415	312	103	140	98	25	11	6
Minor Prisons.																	
Carrick-on-Shannon,	86					.				86	63	23	14	9	1	2	2
Drogheda,	264						.	.		264	188	76	21	3	5	2	6
Enniskillen,	135					.	.			134	112	22	16	5	1	7	3
Mullingar,	250						.			250	175	75	14	7	3	2	2
Omagh,	327	.			.	.				327	259	68	8	5		2	1
Wicklow,	121		.		.		.			101	86	14	2			2	.
14 Bridewells,	412				.	.				412	312	100	74	1	1	48	24
Convict Prison.																	
Mountjoy, Male,	*5														.	.	
TOTAL,	‡31,578	7	.	87	81	8	19	8		34,255	21,953	12,302	10,391	6,654	1,815	1,048	874
		7												8,469		1,922	

* See note (†) on pages 130–1.
† Includes one male prisoner against whom a special verdict of "guilty, but insane" was returned
‡ Besides these 7 male convicts whose licences were forfeited by Magistrates under Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, were received direct into Convict Prisons.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nature of Sentences of Prisoners Received during 1898.

and h on page 128.)

Imprisonment																						
Imprisonment in default of Payment of Fine					Imprisonment in default of Bail			Total Hard Labour.	Total without Hard Labour	First-class Misdemeanants.		Prisoners convicted by Courts Martial	Cases in which a Second Punishment accompanies Penal Servitude or Imprisonment				PRISONS.
Total.	With Hard Labour (11)		Without Hard Labour. (12)		Total (13)					(16)							
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.			M.	F.		Flogging	Whipping	Sentence of Police Supervision	Forfeiture or Revocation of Licence	
(10)								(14)	(15)			(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
																	Larger Prisons.
718	443	150	85	34				863	161			8			.		Armagh
4,046	429	38	2,243	1,616	88	76	12	2,402	4,121			27			28	7	Belfast
237	74	25	61	57				261	172				.		.		Castlebar
496	236	.	170		7	7		387	195			9					Clonmel
1,115	154		361		57	57		707	1,171			55					Cork, Male.
884	.	27		857				173	990								Cork, Female.
312	211		101					416	120			8					Dundalk.
409	171	85	121	32	.	.		509	186			6				.	Galway.
352	207		145		5	5		479	205			21				1	Kilkenny
1,108	248		700		.	.		765	831		.	6				2	Kilmainham.
714	449	.	265				.	799	340			9				.	Limerick, Male.
358		145		213			.	208	246	.	.	.					Limerick, Female
1,089	586	320	123	60	.	.	.	1,323	238	.		7					Londonderry.
5,354	147		3,207		.			1,518	3,422		.	21				1	Mountjoy, Male.
5,922	.	175		4,747	.		.	740	5,170		.						Mountjoy, Female
403	74	19	216	94	.	.		292	399			5			1	.	Sligo
866	217	64	63	22	.			535	131	.		4			.	.	Tralee
469	201	56	144	68	9	11		491	242		.	4					Tullamore.
777	81	79	400	217				345	775					1	.	.	Waterford.
274	90	25	112	47	1	1	.	238	177			3		.			Wexford.
																	Minor Prisons.
72	4	1	48	19				15	71				.	.		.	Carrick-on-Shannon
248	146	44	32	21			.	203	61				.	.		.	Drogheda.
118	7	1	43	17				14	120		.	1	.				Enniskillen
235	98	34	68	35	1		1	142	108		.						Mullingar.
317	31	6	230	60	2	1	1	42	285		.						Omagh.
98	6	.	78	14	.			6	94	.	.	21		.			Wicklow.
333	137	30	126	45			.	169	243	.	.			.	.		14 Bridewells.
																	Convict Prison.
.		.								.	.	5*	.			.	Mountjoy, Male.
23,714	4,253	1,324	9,862	8,275	§160	136	14	14,050	20,205	.		220	.	1	29	11	TOTAL.
	5,577		18,137							.							

§ Of this number 4 male prisoners were sentenced to Hard Labour

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 33.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1898.—

(*See note i*

LENGTH OF SENTENCE. (1)	Penal Servitude (2) Total.	M.	F.	Forfeiture of Licence (where this is the only punishment) (3) Total	M.	F.	Imprisonment. Total Sentences of Imprisonment. (4) Total.	M.	F.	Imprisonment without option of Fine. Total (5)	With Hard Labour. (6) M.	F.	Without Hard Labour. (7) M.	F.
Death (commuted),	3	3												
Penal Servitude Life,	1	1												
" 25 Years,														
" 24 "														
" 23 "														
" 22 "														
" 21 "														
" 20 "	1	1												
" 19 "														
" 18 "														
" 17 "														
" 16 "														
" 15 "														
" 14 "														
" 13 "														
" 12 "														
" 11 "														
" 10 "	7	7												
" 9 "														
" 8 "														
" 7 "	5	5												
" 6 "														
" 5 "	17	15	2											
" 4 "	6	6												
" 3 "	50	46	4											
Total Penal Servitude Sentences,	90	84	6											
Imprisonment: Over 2 years,				1	1		3	2	1	3	2	1		
" 24 Months, and over 23 Months,							17	16	1	17	16	1		
" 23 " " 22 "														
" 22 " " 21 "														
" 21 " " 20 "														
" 20 " " 19 "							1	1		1	1			
" 19 " " 18 "							8	8		8	7		1	
" 18 " " 17 "							46	43	3	45	42	3		
" 17 " " 16 "														
" 16 " " 15 "				1	1									
" 15 " " 14 "							11	10	1	11	10	1		
" 14 " " 13 "							3	3		3	3			
" 13 " " 12 "				1	1		2	2		2	2			
" 12 " " 11 "							139	130	9	132	127	9	3	
" 11 " " 10 "							4	4		4	4			
" 10 " " 9 "							11	10	1	11	10	1		
" 9 " " 8 "							75	67	8	75	65	7	2	1
" 8 " " 7 "							48	45	4	46	43	3		
" 7 " " 6 "							45	41	4	41	37	2	1	1
" 6 " " 5 "				1	1		438	367	71	421	342	55	21	13
" 5 " " 4 "							82	73	24	73	51	13	2	7
" 4 " " 3 "							450	342	108	412	288	60	23	30
" 3 " " 11 Weeks,							954	738	216	811	583	133	45	20
" 11 Weeks " 10 "				1	1		54	48	6	30	24	2	4	
" 10 " " 9 "				1	1		98	79	19	67	49	8	7	3
" 9 " " 8 "							1,384	1,038	346	1,140	828	170	76	72
" 8 " " 7 "							563	421	142	328	221	40	36	31
" 7 " " 6 "							133	118	15	59	47	2	10	
" 6 " " 5 "							614	440	174	402	267	78	10	47
" 5 " " 4 "				2	2		4,406	2,816	1,650	2,421	1,522	455	245	199
" 4 " " 3 "							1,969	1,249	660	890	557	161	102	67
" 3 " " 2 "				1	1		593	437	156	223	134	38	22	23
" 2 " " 1 Week,							5,922	3,760	2,162	1,545	833	351	219	142
" 1 Week,							11,477	6,598	4,899	944	481	170	157	133
" 6 Days,							35	21	14	5		1	1	3
" 5 "							29	20	9	5		1	2	2
" 4 "							2,347	1,820	1,117	59	32	18	1	8
" 3 "							277	189	88	87	20	22	26	13
" 2 "							735	584	151	13	3		6	9
" 1 "							671	428	243	35			27	8
Total Sentences of Imprisonment,				9	3		34,255	21,953	12,302	10,931	6,654	1,915	1,048	874

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Length of Sentences.

on page 128.)

Imprisonment.														
Total	Imprisonment in Default of Payment of Fine: With Hard Labour (9)		Imprisonment in Default of Payment of Fine: Without Hard Labour (10)		Imprisonment in Default of Bail (11)			Total Hard Labour	Total without Hard Labour	First-Class Misdemeanants (14)		Prisoners convicted by Courts Martial.	No. of Cases in preceding columns in which Penal Servitude or Imprisonment is followed by Police Supervision.	LENGTH OF SENTENCE.
(8)	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	(12)	(13)	M.	F.	(15)	(16)	(17)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Death (commuted)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Penal Servitude: Life.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 25 Years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 24 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 23 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 22 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 21 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 20 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 19 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 18 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 17 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 16 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	" 15 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 14 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 13 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 12 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 11 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	" 10 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 9 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 8 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 7 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 6 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	" 5 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 4 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	" 3 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	Total Penal Servitude Sentences.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	Imprisonment: Over 2 years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	.	.	.	2	.	" 24 months, and over 23 months.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 23 " " 22 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 22 " " 21 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 21 " " 20 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	" 20 " " 18 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	.	.	.	.	" 19 " " 18 "
.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	45	1	.	.	5	.	" 18 " " 17 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 17 " " 16 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 16 " " 15 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	.	2	" 15 " " 14 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	" 14 " " 13 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	" 13 " " 12 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	136	3	.	.	30	11	" 12 " " 11 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	" 11 " " 10 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	1	.	" 10 " " 9 "
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72	3	.	.	8	6	" 9 " " 8 "
3	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	48	1	.	.	5	4	" 8 " " 7 "
4	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	41	4	.	.	8	.	" 7 " " 6 "
8	2	1	.	2	2	2	.	400	38	.	.	54	5	" 6 " " 5 "
6	2	2	.	2	3	3	.	63	14	.	.	1	.	" 5 " " 4 "
35	13	1	10	11	3	3	.	368	82	.	.	10	1	" 4 " " 3 "
113	46	5	41	27	24	23	1	787	187	.	.	36	.	" 3 " " 11 weeks.
22	15	2	3	2	2	2	.	43	11	.	.	1	.	" 11 weeks " 10 "
29	14	2	7	6	2	2	.	73	25	.	.	1	.	" 10 " " 9 "
215	51	19	63	82	29	26	3	1,068	316	.	.	7	.	" 9 " " 8 "
233	103	45	53	26	2	2	.	415	148	.	.	12	.	" 8 " " 7 "
69	45	7	11	6	5	5	.	101	32	.	.	.	.	" 7 " " 6 "
198	72	13	77	30	14	14	.	436	178	.	.	3	.	" 6 " " 5 "
2,017	307	110	718	882	28	24	4	2,394	2,072	.	.	2	.	" 5 " " 4 "
1,014	317	202	238	227	5	5	.	1,240	669	.	.	2	.	" 4 " " 3 "
369	112	38	168	51	1	1	.	322	271	.	.	2	.	" 3 " " 2 "
4,362	781	227	1,915	1,439	15	12	3	2,192	3,730	.	.	2	.	" 2 " " 1 week.
10,542	1,907	514	4,042	4,078	11	8	3	3,079	8,418	.	.	10	.	" 1 week.
30	7	4	13	6	.	.	.	12	23	.	.	.	.	" 6 days.
24	9	1	9	5	.	.	.	11	18	.	.	.	.	" 5 "
2,878	190	47	1,597	1,044	.	.	.	287	2,050	.	.	7	.	" 4 "
190	46	15	97	32	.	.	.	103	174	.	.	5	.	" 3 "
717	202	58	3 3	81	.	.	.	263	472	.	.	2	.	" 2 "
634	4	8	395	232	2	2	.	7	664	.	.	1	.	" 1 "
23,714	4,253	1,324	9,862	8,275	150	136	14	14,050	20,205	.	.	214	29	Total Sentences of Imprisonment.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 34.—CONVICTED

(Court Martial Prisoners are

Prisons. (1)	Number of Prisoners who had been														
	Total. (2)			Once (3)		Twice. (4)		Thrice. (5)		Four Times. (6)		Five Times (7)		Six to Ten Times (8)	
	Total	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Larger Prisons.															
Armagh,	672	499	173	57	24	82	19	37	12	34	14	47	26	48	11
Belfast,	5,124	3,174	1,950	539	163	377	117	182	51	161	73	153	65	592	175
Castlebar,	209	125	81	51	19	9	4	10	9	5	4	2	5	21	15
Clonmel,	437	437	—	80	—	63		40		23		34		73	
Cork, Male,	1,288	1,288	—	202		110		103	—	83		79		261	.
Cork, Female,	1,012	.	1,012		25		30		56		52		58		136
Dundalk,	393	393		79		57	—	45		28	.	17		72	.
Galway,	447	310	137	66	24	45	14	32	12	20	9	19	10	49	22
Kilkenny,	273	273	—	91	—	44	—	19		21	.	8		49	
Kilmainham,	1,166	1,166	.	223	—	270		113	—	75	.	98	.	103	.
Limerick, Male	919	919	.	194	—	74		136	—	83	.	83	—	149	
Limerick, Female,	363	.	353	.	47	.	32	—	27	.	21	.	18	—	64
Londonderry,	1,247	756	491	140	42	97	37	63	21	52	11	33	9	112	34
Mountjoy, Male,	3,577	3,377		571	—	328		265		193		150		611	
Mountjoy, Female,	5,107		5,107	—	470		360	.	313		341	—	230		521
Sligo,	497	357	140	67	16	46	20	31	10	22	8	13	9	50	28
Tralee,	389	313	76	83	23	43	8	23	8	20	5	15	5	39	10
Tullamore,	524	399	125	79	18	59	15	40	7	23	7	18	7	91	24
Waterford,	897	555	342	90	53	48	37	38	33	47	30	49	25	64	49
Wexford,	313	255	73	39	12	33	11	11	8	19	8	19	4	39	16
Minor Prisons.															
Carrick-on-Shannon,	73	53	20	4	1	7	3	5	1	7	1	11	3	12	9
Drogheda,	186	132	54	30	13	21	8	14	4	13	5	10	8	16	6
Enniskillen,	106	87	19	18	3	13	3	9	3	9	2	9	4	14	2
Mullingar,	194	129	65	39	13	17	11	10	7	13	5	11	7	20	12
Omagh,	279	217	62	8	3	27	3	22	2	16	4	5	7	32	11
Wicklow,	66	53	19	10	1	13	3	3	2	2	1	3	.	8	2
14 Bridewells,	322	240	82	40	23	44	9	31	11	20	6	15	7	48	3
Total,	25,875	15,496	10,380	2,715	1,195	1,962	822	1,288	937	998	606	910	538	2,586	1,153
				3,910		2,784		1,925		1,604		1,448		3,739	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRISONERS, 1898.—Previous Convictions.

not included in this Table.)

Previously Convicted				Number of Prisoners who had undergone previous sentences of Penal Servitude														
Eleven to Twenty Times. (9)		Above Twenty Times. (10)		Total. (11)			One. (12)		Two (13)		Three (14)		Four. (15)		Five or More. (16)		Prisons. (17)
M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
																	Larger Prisons.
93	15	161	53	23	23	.	18	.	2				1		2	.	Armagh
486	372	634	594	50	47	3	33	2	10	1	3				1		Belfast.
17	18	4	19	5	5		3	.	1		1				.		Castlebar.
51		63		4	4	.	4				.		.				Clonmel.
184		230		27	27		20		2	.			4		1		Cork, Male.
	182		420	6		6		5		1			.		.		Cork, Female
56		39		3	3		2	.							1		Dundalk
38	25	42	22	6	4	2	4	2							.		Galway.
28		13		11	11		9		1		1						Kilkenny.
141		140		28	28		23		3		2						Kilmainham.
199		121		15	15	.	14		1								Limerick, Male
	62		82	1		1		1		.							Limerick, Female.
158	64	145	270	5	5	.	4				1						Londonderry
606		653		69	69		51		10		4		1				Mountjoy, Male.
.	730		1,362	32		32	.	32				.					Mountjoy, Female.
75	12	48	42	4	4		4										Sligo
51	1	39	14	1	1		1										Tralee.
55	27	44	20	7	7		6		1								Tullamore.
88	35	131	75	10	8	2	6	2	1		1						Waterford
42	15	34	4	2	1	1	1		.	1							Wexford.
																	Minor Prisons.
11	5		.	2	1	1	1	1	.						.	.	Carrick-on-Shannon.
25	11	3	.		.											.	Drogheda.
12	2	5		.	.	.									.		Enniskillen.
5	4	14	6	.							.		.			.	Mullingar.
50	14	57	18	3	3	.	3									.	Omagh.
		3	1	1	1	.	1								.		Wicklow.
35	9	14	8	2	2	.	2		.	.	.	.	.				14 Bridewells
2,426	1,603	2,027	3,810	317	269	48	213	45	32	3	13	.	6	.	5	.	Total.
4,029		6,437					258		35		13		6		5		

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 35.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1898.—Age and Sex.

(*See note j*

(Court Martial Prisoners are

(35)

PRISONS. (1)	Total Number (2)			Under 12 Years (3)		12 Years and under 16 (4)		16 and under 21 (5)		21 and under 30 (6)		30 and under 40 (7)		40 and under 50 (8)		50 and under 60 (9)	
	Total.	M	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F	M	F	M.	F	M	F.
Larger Prisons.																	
Armagh,	1,020	762	267	1		2	2	71	18	275	64	184	72	173	39	21	43
Belfast,	6,547	4,262	2,285	1		8	1	660	152	1,381	702	1,202	709	589	361	241	174
Castlebar,	437	309	128			2		77	9	81	30	54	32	39	25	38	93
Clonmel,	585	585		2		1		53		184		161		79		50	
Cork, Male,	1,889	1,889		1		17		209		607		590		222		143	
Cork, Female,	1,103		1,103				1		30		320		271		280		141
Dundalk,	539	539				1		53		188		117		94		50	
Galway,	696	518	178			5	2	72	11	168	48	128	41	73	38	34	27
Kilkenny,	689	689				1		67		171		194		133		69	
Kilmainham,	1,610	1,610				1		183		513		412		253		125	
Limerick, Male,	1,130	1,130				8		131		415		287		149		81	
Limerick, Female,	454		454				1		23		107		129		117		45
Londonderry	1,565	1,028	537			11		132	20	380	118	208	102	153	148	90	85
Mountjoy, Male,	4,956	4,956		7		41		655		1,713		1,311		672		242	
Mountjoy, Female,	5,920		5,920				3		286		2,580		1,604		960		299
Sligo,	692	515	177			4	1	58	11	151	22	158	59	83	33	32	30
Tralee,	669	534	135	2		8	1	71	22	186	18	127	38	45	18	50	13
Tullamore,	733	551	182			5		48	15	137	30	136	48	83	38	57	23
Waterford,	1,068	667	401			11	3	55	24	202	109	224	107	122	120	26	20
Wexford,	415	312	103			3		28	13	85	16	94	29	49	22	23	15
Minor Prisons.																	
Carrick-on-Shannon,	86	63	23					4	2	31	12	11	4	13	5		
Drogheda,	264	188	76			1		15	3	61	19	47	30	26	8	17	10
Enniskillen,	134	112	22			3		6	1	37	8	32	5	24	3	8	4
Mullingar,	250	175	75				2	13	7	38	17	51	13	30	19	17	8
Omagh,	327	259	68					17	5	49	11	53	12	55	17	51	13
Wicklow,	100	86	14					5		21	5	20	3	20	3	10	2
14 Bridewells,	412	312	100			1		23	11	86	26	96	23	40	20	31	9
TOTAL,	34,359	22,051	12,308	14		135	23	2,712	713	7,173	4,322	5,897	3,331	3,223	2,294	1,515	997
				14		158		3,425		11,495		9,228		5,523		2,512	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 36.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1898.—Birthplace.

on page 128.)

not included in these Tables.)

(36).

Sex				Birthplace																Prisons.
60 and above (10)		Age not ascertained (11)		England. (12)		Wales. (13)		Scotland (14)		Ireland (15)		Colonies and India (16)		Foreign Countries. (17)		Not ascertained (18)		(19)
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
																		Larger Prisons.
35	29	.	.	5	1	.	.	6	1	751	265	.	.	.	.	.	.	Armagh.
179	106	.	.	57	49	1	.	56	42	4,140	2,192	6	2	2	.	.	.	Belfast.
16	6	.	.	2	6	.	.	1	.	601	125	4	.	.	.	1	.	Castlebar
40	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	672	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	Clonmel.
100	.	.	.	24	.	4	.	13	.	1,840	.	6	.	3	.	.	.	Cork, Male.
.	70	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1,155	.	7	.	.	.	.	Cork, Female.
36	.	.	.	15	.	.	.	4	.	512	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	Dundalk.
33	11	.	.	7	2	.	.	1	.	508	175	.	1	2	.	.	.	Galway.
64	.	.	.	20	.	.	.	3	.	658	.	4	.	4	.	.	.	Kilkenny.
123	.	.	.	33	.	1	.	8	.	1,551	.	2	.	12	.	.	.	Kilmainham.
59	.	.	.	17	.	2	.	1	.	1,103	.	3	.	4	.	.	.	Limerick, Male.
.	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	450	.	.	.	.	.	4	Limerick, Female.
54	64	.	.	7	2	.	.	11	2	998	531	4	1	8	1	.	.	Londonderry.
615	.	.	.	135	.	5	.	62	.	4,714	.	21	.	25	.	1	.	Mountjoy, Male.
.	180	.	2	.	112	.	.	.	20	.	5742	.	30	.	14	.	2	Mountjoy, Female
29	16	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	510	176	1	.	1	.	.	2	Sligo
45	19	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	532	135	1	.	.	.	.	.	Tralee.
68	22	.	.	4	6	.	.	2	.	536	177	6	.	3	.	.	.	Tullamore.
27	18	.	.	7	.	.	.	3	.	657	400	.	1	.	.	.	.	Waterford.
30	7	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	.	306	101	.	1	1	.	.	1	Wexford.
																		Minor Prisons.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carrick-on-Shannon.
13	6	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	164	76	.	.	.	.	.	.	Drogheda.
12	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	112	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	Enniskillen.
26	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	175	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mullingar.
34	7	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	256	68	.	.	2	.	.	.	Omagh
10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	91	16	2	.	.	.	.	.	Wicklow.
32	10	3	1	3	1	.	.	.	1	306	96	9	.	.	.	.	.	14 Bridewells.
1,573	625	9	3	369	176	13	.	168	67	21,369	11,998	72	43	68	15	2	9	TOTAL
1,098		6		535		13		235		33,367		115		83		11		

X

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 37.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1898.—Degrees of Instruction.

(Court Martial Prisoners are

(37).

PRISONS (1.)	Total Number. (2.) Total	M.	F.	Degrees of Instruction: Neither Read nor Write (3.) M.	F.	Read, or Read and Write imperfectly. (4.) M.	F.	Read and Write well. (5.) M.	F.	Superior Instruction. (6.) M.	F.	Instruction not ascertained. (7.) M.	F.
Larger Prisons.													
Armagh,	1,029	762	267	201	87	63	29	494	151	4	.	.	.
Belfast,	6,547	4,262	2 285	753	577	628	549	2,856	1,168	25	.	.	.
Castlebar,	437	309	128	72	94	42	5	192	29	3	.	.	.
Clonmel,	585	585	.	176	.	55	.	349	.	2	.	.	.
Cork, Male,	1,889	1,889	.	564	.	239	.	1,086	.	.	.	.	.
Cork, Female,	1,163	.	1,163	.	640	.	260	.	263	.	.	.	.
Dundalk,	539	539	.	227	.	94	.	218	.	.	.	.	.
Galway,	696	518	178	208	114	76	30	231	34	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	689	689	.	134	.	418	.	137	.	.	.	.	.
Kilmainham,	1,610	1,610	.	513	.	613	.	442	.	42	.	.	.
Limerick, Male,	1,130	1,130	.	349	.	97	.	677	.	7	.	.	.
Limerick, Female	454	.	454		259	.	54	.	141	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	1,565	1,028	537	380	284	614	246	31	13	3	.	.	.
Mountjoy, Male,	4,956	4,956		1,121	.	439	.	3,334	.	62	.	.	.
Mountjoy, Female,	5,939	.	5,939	.	1,615	.	620	.	3,678	.	10	.	2
Sligo,	692	515	177	174	96	238	66	100	15	3	.	.	.
Tralee,	669	534	135	143	60	26	17	362	58	3	.	.	.
Tullamore,	733	551	182	142	106	186	39	221	37	2	.	.	.
Waterford,	1,068	667	401	237	214	340	153	69	24	21	7	.	.
Wexford,	415	312	103	114	71	173	32	23	.	2	.	.	.
Minor Prisons.													
Carrick-on-Shannon,	86	63	23	11	8	28	9	21	6	3	.	.	.
Drogheda,	264	188	76	90	52	40	20	58	4	.	.	.	.
Enniskillen,	134	112	22	46	17	43	2	20	3	.	.	.	.
Mullingar,	250	175	75	70	59	105	16	.	.	.	.	.	.
Omagh,	327	259	68	93	49	21	5	145	14	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	100	86	14	43	6	16	4	25	2	.	.	.	.
14 Bridewells,	412	616	100	134	54	114	34	61	11	.	.	3	1
TOTAL,	34,359	22,051	12,308	6,001	4,464	4,713	2,178	11,152	5,646	182	17	3	3
				10,465		6,891		16,798		199		6	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 38.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1898.—Previous Occupations.

not included in these Tables.)

(38)

Domestic Servants (8.) M	Domestic Servants (8.) F	Labourers, Charwomen, Needle women (9.) M	Labourers, Charwomen, Needle women (9.) F	Factory-workers (10.) M	Factory-workers (10.) F	Mechanics and Skilled Workers (11.) M	Mechanics and Skilled Workers (11.) F	Foremen and Over lookers of Labour (12.) M	Foremen and Over lookers of Labour (12.) F	Shopmen, Shop-women, Clerks (13.) M	Shopmen, Shop-women, Clerks (13.) F	Shop keepers and Dealers (14.) M	Shop keepers and Dealers (14.) F	Professional Employments (15.) M	Professional Employments (15.) F	Sailors, Marines, Soldiers (16.) M	Prostitutes (17.) F	No Occupation (18.) M	No Occupation (18.) F	Occupation not ascertained (19.) M	Occupation not ascertained (19.) F	PRISONS (20.)
																						Larger Prisons.
15	22	376	61	66	30	126		.	.	.	.	138	66		.	3	37	35	61		.	Armagh.
85	111	2,475	116	217	317	609	21	25	.	63	16	423	117	1	.	52	1,523	11	50			Belfast.
3	7	194	72		.	75			.	1	.	15	22		.			17	27			Castlebar.
	.	425		.	.	130		.	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	10	.	8	.	.	.	Clonmel.
9		1,419		7	.	327		2		16	.	29	.	.	.	34	.	46				Cork, Male.
	303		53	.	.	.	.			.	.		85	.	.	.	611	.	51	.	.	Cork, Female.
	.	365	.	3	.	75	.	.	.	1	.	47	.	.	.	5	.	40	.			Dundalk.
5	14	348	23	1	13	85	.	.	.	3	.	42	37		.	3	16	31	37			Galway.
3		440	.	.	.	127	.	3	.	.	.	34	.	9	.	14	.	51	.		.	Kilkenny.
31		1,134	.	1	.	293	.	15	.	16	.	78	.	5	.	13		16		.		Kilmainham.
16		657	.	1	.	235		43	.	11		29	.	.		3		42			.	Limerick, Male.
	12		229	.	5	.		.	.	.		.	5	.	.	.	62		137	.	.	Limerick, Female.
	38	550	88	2	50	238	10	13	.	11		148	100	23	3	25	220	15	31	.	.	Londonderry.
10	.	3,396	.	27	.	896	.	5	.	122	.	174		5	.	88		189			.	Mountjoy Male.
	360	.	670	.	30	.	40	.	.	.	16	.	1,240	.	.	.	2,442	.	1,230		2	Mountjoy Female.
2	4	332	16	1	.	137	.	.		4		16	32	.	.	3	28	17	97	.	.	Sligo.
	15	494	2	.	.	98	.	.		5	.	8	14	5	.	.	.	14	103		.	Tralee.
23	51	225	27	15	.	131	8	31	.	2	.	20	28	.	.	3	18	83	50			Tullamore.
20	15	492	13		.	77		3		4	1	25	72	.	.	12	112	51	167	.	.	Waterford.
	7	182	10	.	.	52		1	.	2	2	5	19	.	.	15	12	43	53		.	Wexford.
																						Minor Prisons.
6	3	43	7	10		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5		.	.	5	4				Carrick-on-Shannon.
1	10	149	3	2	3	21		.	.	.	.	4	13	.	.	7	2	4	20		60	Drogheda.
	1	61	2	11	2	10	.	.	.	.	.	16	3	.	.	.	9	14	5		.	Enniskillen.
.	.	138	12	.	.	33	1	.		1		.	3	.	.	.	2	3	57		.	Mullingar.
	2	115	11	1	1	70	.	.	.	2	.	25	4	.	.	1	18	44	32		.	Omagh.
	5	53	3		.	9	.	.	.	.	.	8	2	.	.	7	.	8	4			Wicklow.
	7	220	40		3	40	5	.	.		1	6	12	28	2	3		12	28	3	2	14 Bridewells.
280	935	14,320	1,460	367	466	4,094	85	147	.	254	33	1,307	1,883	80	3	318	6,125	772	2,289	3	24	TOTAL.
1,2[illegible]1		15,780		833		4,179		147		287		3,190		83				3,061		27		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 39.—CRIMINAL PRISONERS.—Numbers

(Court Martial Prisoners are

PRISONS. (1.)	January. (2.)	February. (3.)	March. (4.)	April (5.)	May. (6.)	June. (7.)
Larger Prisons.						
Armagh,	109	84	73	102	98	88
Belfast,	561	442	602	626	551	637
Castlebar,	46	22	33	40	46	42
Clonmel,	58	46	36	54	53	50
Cork, Male,	169	112	170	144	156	180
Cork, Female,	86	61	78	90	88	130
Dundalk,	50	47	50	54	45	59
Galway,	60	62	59	53	59	63
Kilkenny,	57	41	65	52	75	64
Kilmainham,	305	237	272	269	263	270
Limerick, Male,	103	89	101	101	116	60
Limerick, Female,	31	18	28	28	38	28
Londonderry,	131	127	132	133	135	133
Mountjoy, Male,	295	262	290	403	382	331
Mountjoy, Female,	423	400	477	518	483	629
Sligo,	60	47	37	72	56	60
Tralee,	52	45	40	43	61	64
Tullamore,	85	60	40	53	73	72
Waterford,	100	63	78	75	90	105
Wexford,	37	28	20	34	47	30
Minor Prisons.						
Carrick-on-Shannon,	12	7	11	12	10	14
Drogheda,	37	31	32	17	21	18
Enniskillen,	12	10	17	26	16	11
Mullingar,	28	13	25	32	13	34
Omagh,	31	29	33	33	33	24
Wicklow,	13	15	11	6	10	22
Fourteen Bridewells and one Lock-up,	73	60	61	55	31	93
TOTAL,	3,033	2,459	2,874	3,126	3,100	3,311

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

received in Prison in each Month of the Year 1898.

not included in this Table.)

July (8)	August (9)	September (10)	October (11)	November (12)	December (13)	PRISONS.
						Larger Prisons.
104	72	87	99	80	56	Armagh.
658	599	616	640	568	559	Belfast.
46	30	42	41	51	35	Castlebar.
57	60	52	83	84	37	Clonmel.
182	179	193	199	154	143	Cork, Male.
116	134	120	116	73	76	Cork, Female.
43	43	48	44	47	34	Dundalk.
64	55	71	78	56	60	Galway.
77	68	68	70	53	81	Kilkenny
271	313	254	282	215	235	Kilmainham
121	117	131	117	119	96	Limerick, Male.
74	67	57	42	45	26	Limerick, Female.
161	128	139	148	128	127	Londonderry
448	376	412	366	310	329	Mountjoy, Male
531	509	515	550	409	440	Mountjoy, Female
66	62	59	78	68	43	Sligo
72	63	99	87	49	57	Tralee.
87	64	81	65	42	58	Tullamore.
114	119	119	130	84	91	Waterford.
34	42	48	47	48	25	Wexford.
						Minor Prisons.
18	14	14	8	14	20	Carrick-on-Shannon
22	36	38	35	32	31	Drogheda.
28	21	7	14	9	18	Enniskillen.
23	28	28	23	45	34	Mullingar
40	37	30	41	38	20	Omagh
7	12	17	10	8	13	Wicklow
92	82	81	100	65	70	Fourteen Bridewells and one Lock-up
3,521	3,431	3,423	3,497	2,961	2,785	TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 40.—CONVICTS.—Length of Sentences of Convicts under detention on December 31st, 1898.

LENGTH OF SENTENCES. (1)	Of Convicts in Prison at Midnight, 31st December, 1898. (Exclusive of those sentenced by Courts Martial.) Total. (2)	Number of those included in Col. 2, who in addition to Sentence of Penal Servitude, are liable to serve remnant of a former Sentence (3): Over 2 Years.	2 Years and over 1 Year	1 Year and under.	Court Martial Convicts. (4)
Life (Death commuted),	21	.	.	.	1
Life,	13	.	.	.	.
25 Years,	2	.	.	.	.
24 "	2	.	.	.	.
20 "	18	.	1	.	.
19 "	.	.	.	.	.
18 "	1	.	.	.	.
17 "	.	.	.	.	.
16 "	.	.	.	.	.
15 "	10	.	.	.	.
14 "	2	.	.		.
13 "	.	.	.		.
12 "	2	.	.	.	.
11 "	.	.	.	.	.
10 "	32	2	1	.	2
9 "	.	.	.	.	.
8 "	1	.	.	.	.
7 "	31	1	1	.	.
6 "	1	.	.	.	.
5 "	71	.	3	.	1
4 "	11	1	.	.	.
3 "	87	1	.	2	1
Revoked or Forfeited, Licences only. Over 2 Years,	3	.	.	.	.
Revoked or Forfeited, Licences only. 2 Years and over 1 Year,	15	.	.	.	.
Revoked or Forfeited, Licences only. 1 Year and under,	3	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	326	5	6	2	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

41.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Committals and Sentences.

42.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Offences.

43.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Age, Sex, State of Instruction and previous Commitments of Offenders.

44.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Numbers under Detention, Committed, Discharged, and Removed.

45.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Numbers under Detention, Committed, Discharged, and Removed, with Age, Sex, and State of Instruction.

46.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Discharges, and Terms of Detention actually served.

47.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Grounds of Committal

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 41.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Return showing Occasion of Committals and Sentences passed upon Boys and Girls Received during the Year 1898. Made by the Inspector of Reformatories and Industrial Schools.

Certified Schools, to which the Commitments were made, with the Date of Certificate, and Religion of Children receivable in each School.	Committed on Indictment and Summarily.		Total Convicted on Indictment and Summarily	Sentence.									
				Previous Imprisonment.						Term of Committal to Reformatory Schools.			
	On Indictment, by Judges of Superior Courts, Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, or Recorders.	Summarily Convicted by Divisional Justices at Dublin Police Courts or by Justices at Petty Sessions.		No Imprisonment.	3 to 14 Days.	1 Month and above 14 Days.	2 Months and above 1	4 Months and above 2	Above 4 Months	2 Years.	3 Years and above 2.	4 Years and above 3	5 Years and above 4.
BOYS.													
Malone, Belfast, 13th March, 1860 (*Protestant*),	2	21	23	17	4	.	1	1	.		7	5	11
Phillipstown, King's County, 22nd December, 1870 (*Roman Catholic*),	1	53	54	41	13	.		.	.		11	14	29
St. Kevin's, Glencree, 12th April, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*),	.	43	43	29	14	.	.		.		9	12	22
Total Boys,	3	117	120	87	31		1	1			27	31	62
GIRLS.													
High Park, Drumcondra, County Dublin 21st December, 1858 (*Roman Catholic*),	.	5	5	2	3	.			.		1	3	1
St. Joseph's, Limerick, 25th January, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*),	.	6	6	6	.		.	.		.	1	2	3
Spark's Lake, Monaghan, 29th July, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*),		5	5	5	.		.			.	.	.	5
Total Girls,	.	16	16	13	3	.	.	.		.	2	5	9
Total Boys and Girls,	3	133	136	100	34		1	1	.	.	29	36	71
Total Roman Catholics,	1	112	113	83	30	.	.	.	.	.	22	31	60
Total Protestants,	2	21	23	17	4	.	1	1	.	.	7	5	11

TABLE 42.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Return of Offences of which the Boys and Girls were Convicted who were Received under Stat. 31 & 32 Vic., c. 59, into Reformatory Schools during the Year 1898. Made by the Inspector of Reformatories and Industrial Schools.

Offences	Boys.			Girls.			Total Committed in Year.		
	Malone.	Phillipstown.	Glencree.	High Park.	Limerick.	Monaghan.	B.	G.	B. & G.
Larceny and Petty Theft,	16	36	21	5	5	1	76	11	87
" of Fixtures,	.	.		.	.		.	.	.
" by Servant,		.		.	.		.	.	.
" from Person,		2	.	.	.	3	2	3	5
" in Dwelling-house,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1
Attempt to Steal,	.	2	7	.			9	.	9
Unlawful Possession of Goods,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1
Receiving Stolen Goods,	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.
Fraudulent Offences,	1	.	.	.		.	1	.	1
Embezzlement,	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Horse Stealing,	.		.	.	.		.	.	.
Sheep Stealing,		.	.	.	.		.	.	.
Cattle Stealing,		1	.	.	.		1	.	1
Housebreaking, Shophreaking, &c.,	2	1	3	.	.		5	.	5
Burglary,	.	.	.	.	.			.	
Robbery on the Highway,			.	.	.				
Attempt to Break into Houses, &c.,		2	.	.	.		2	.	2
Arson and Wilful Burning,	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
Wilful Damage and other Malicious Offences,	.	6	2	.	1	.	4	1	5
Assaults,	.	3	1	.		.	4	.	4
Assault with intent to Ravish,	.	.	.	.	.			.	
Forgery,	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	
Uttering Counterfeit Coin,		.	.	.	.			.	
Vagrancy,	4	1	4	.	.	.	9	.	9
Other Offences,	.	3	1	.	.		4	.	4
Total,	23	54	43	5	6	5	120	16	136

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 43.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Return showing Age, State of Instruction, Stat. 31 & 32 Vic., c. 59, into Reformatory Schools during the Year

SCHOOLS.	Total.	Ages when Admitted				State of Instruction on Admission.				
		10 and under.	10 to 12.	12 to 14.	14 to 16.	Neither read nor write	Read or read and write imperfectly.	Read and write well.	Superior Instruction.	Instruction not ascertained.
BOYS.										
Malone, Belfast,	23	.	3	6	14	3	16	4	.	
Philipstown, King's Co.,	54	2	1	22	29	13	37	4	.	
Glencree, Co. Wicklow,	43	.	7	8	28	20	21	2	.	.
TOTAL,	120	2	11	36	71	36	74	16	.	.
GIRLS.										
High Park, Dublin,	5	.	.	1	4	4	1	.	.	.
Limerick,	6	.		2	4	1	5	.	.	.
Monaghan,	5	.	.	3	2	.	5		.	.
TOTAL,	16	.	.	6	10	5	11	.	.	.
TOTAL BOYS AND GIRLS,	136	2	11	42	81	41	85	10	.	

TABLE 44.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Return showing the Number of Boys and Made by the Inspector of Reformatories

CERTIFIED SCHOOLS to which the Commitments were made, with the Date of Certificate, and Religion of Children receivable in School	Under Order of Detention at beginning of Year.						Admitted in 1898		Discharged or Removed during Year.			
	In School.	On Licence.	In Prison.	Absconded, Sentence unexpired.	Retained at School, Sentence expired.	Total.	Committed during the year from Gaols and Bridewells.	Received from other Reformatories during the year	Transferred to other Schools by order of Chief Secretary	Discharged on completion of Sentence, or by order of Chief Secretary.	Died.	Total Discharged or Removed.
BOYS.												
Malone, Belfast, County Antrim, 13th March, 1860 (*Protestant*).	74	2		5	.	81	23	.	.	14	.	14
King's County Reformatory School, Philipstown, 22nd December, 1876 (*Roman Catholic*).	265	2		1		268	54	.		53	1	54
St. Kevin's, Glencree, County Wicklow, 12th April, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*).	180	11	1	1	.	193	43	.	.	46	.	46
TOTAL BOYS,	519	15	1	7	.	542	120	.	.	113	1	114
GIRLS.												
High Park, Drumcondra, County Dublin, 21st December, 1858 (*Roman Catholic*).	31	1	.	.	.	32	5	.	.	12	1	13
St. Joseph's, Limerick, 25th January, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*).	25	.	.	.	.	25	6	.	.	9	.	9
Spark's Lake, Monaghan, 25th July, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*).	6	.	.	.	.	6	5	.	.	2	.	2
TOTAL GIRLS,	62	1	.	.	.	63	16	.		23	1	24
TOTAL BOYS AND GIRLS,	581	16	1	7	.	605	136	.		136	2	138

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

previous Commitments, and Social Condition of the Boys and Girls received, under 1898. Made by the Inspector of Reformatories and Industrial Schools.

Previously committed to any Prison			Not previously committed.	Social Condition on Admission							Schools.
Once.	Twice.	Thrice and upwards.		Illegitimate.	Both Parents dead.	Father dead.	Mother dead.	Deserted by Parents.	Both Parents destitute or criminal.	Both Parents alive, and not included in any of the foregoing.	
											BOYS.
5			18		3	1	3		.	16	Malone, Belfast.
7	1		46	.	2	11	7		.	34	Philipstown, King's Co.
18	3	2	20	1	2	6	6	.		25	Glencree, Co. Wicklow.
30	4	2	84	1	7	18	13	.	.	75	Total.
											GIRLS.
	.		5	.		1	.	.	.	4	High Park, Dublin.
.	.	.	6	2	.	2	.	.	.	2	Limerick.
.		.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	Monaghan.
.	.	.	16	2	.	3	.	.	.	11	Total.
30	4	2	100	3	7	21	16	.	.	86	Total Boys and Girls.

Girls under Detention, Committed, Discharged, and Removed in the Year 1898. and Industrial Schools.

Remaining under Order of Detention at end of Year.						Average Number of Inmates.	Total Costs.	Charged to			Certified Schools to which the Commitments were made, with the Date of Certificate, and Religion of Children receivable in School.
In School.	On Licence.	In Prison.	Absconded, Sentence expired.	Retained in School, Sentence expired.	Total.			Imperial Taxes.	Local Taxes.	Other Sources.	
							£	£	£	£	BOYS.
80	8	.	2	.	90	76	1,770	1,190	498	82	Malone, Belfast, County Antrim, 13th March, 1860 (*Protestant*).
266	1	.	1	.	268	267	6,079	4,179	1,876	24	King's County Reformatory School, Philipstown, 22nd December, 1876 (*Roman Catholic*).
172	18	.	.	.	190	181	4,466	2,800	1,445	100	St. Kevin's, Glencree, County Wicklow, 12th April, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*).
518	27	.	3	.	548	.	12,315	8,229	3,820	266	Total Boys.
											GIRLS.
23	1	.	.	.	24	28	702	468	221	13	High Park, Drumcondra, County Dublin, 21st December, 1858 (*Roman Catholic*).
22	.	.	.	.	22	27	570	411	135	24	St. Joseph's, Limerick, 25th January, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*).
8	1	.	.	.	6	8	158	111	47		Spark's Lake, Monaghan, 4th July, 1859 (*Roman Catholic*).
53	2	.	.	.	55	.	1,430	990	403	37	Total Girls.
571	29	.	3	.	603	.	13,745	9,219	4,223	303	Total Boys and Girls.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 45.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Return showing the Number under Detention, Stat. 31 Vic., c. 25. Made by the Inspector

Industrial Schools, Arranged in Counties	Under Order of Detention at beginning of Year.					Admitted in 1898			Discharged, Removed, or Transferred				
	In School.	On Licence.	Absconded.	Retained in School, Sentence expired	Total.	Committed during the Year.	Received from other Industrial Schools.	Recommittals.	Discharged on expiration of Sentence, or by order of Chief Secretary (sec 39)	Transferred to other Schools by order of Chief Secretary.	Committed to Reformatories.	Died	Total Discharged, Removed, or Transferred, &c.
GIRLS													
Antrim													
Hampton House (Protestant),	156	11	.	1	168	47	.	.	27	.	.	1	28
St Patrick's (R C), Belfast,	112	14			126	27	.	.	23	26	.	2	51
Whiteabbey, Abbeyville (R C.),	58	.	.	.	58	10	27	.	2	.	.	1	3
Shamrock Lodge (Protestant),	91	10	.	2	103	14	.	.	12	1	.	1	14
Armagh													
Middletown (R C.),	55	4	.	.	59	15	.	.	6	.	.	2	8
Cavan													
Lurgan (R.C.),	54	4	.		58	6	.	.	14	.	.	.	14
St Joseph's, Cavan (R C.),	88	7	.	1	96	6	.	.	19	.	.	.	19
Clare													
Ennis (R C.),	79	.	.	.	79	23	.	.	17	.	.	2	19
Cork													
St Aloysius', Clonakilty (R C),	138	3	.	3	144	24	.	.	18	.	.	1	19
St. Coleman's, Queenstown (R C),	47	6	.	.	53	5	.	.	4	.	.	.	4
Our Lady of Mercy, Kinsale (R.C.),	141	2	.	.	143	15	.	.	16	.	.	1	17
Mallow (R.C.),	66	6	.	.	72	9	.	.	11	.	.	3	14
St. Finbar's, Cork, (R C),	196	.	.	8	204	31	.	.	23	.	.	2	25
Training Home, Cork (Protestant),	36	.	.	1	37	6	.	.	4	.	.	.	4
Dublin													
Booterstown, Dublin (R.C),	61	15	.	1	77	2	.	.	7	.	.	2	9
Carysfort (R.C),	85	4	.	.	89	15	.	.	21	.	.	.	21
Golden Bridge (R.C.),	155	24	.	1	180	29	.	.	20	1	.	2	23
Lakelands, Sandymount (R.C.),	69	7	.	.	76	8	1	.	8	.	.	1	9
Merrion (R.C.),	150	8	.	5	163	23	.	.	25	.	.	.	25
Heytesbury-street, Dublin (Protestant),	35	.	.	2	37	2	.	.	5	.	.	.	5
Galway													
Ballinasloe (R.C.),	64	9	.	9	82	6		.	14	.	.	.	14
Loughrea (R.C.),	115	1	.	1	117	9	.	.	9	2	.	.	11
Clifden (R.C.),	97	3	.	1	101	11	.	.	8	.	.	1	9
Oughterard (R.C.),	40	2	.		42	8		.	7	.	.	1	8
St. Anne's, Galway (R.C.),	78	1	.	1	80	11	.	.	7	.	.	1	8
Kerry													
Killarney (R.C),	82	5	.	.	87	9	.	.	16	.	.	1	17
Pembroke Alms (R C.),	70	8	.	2	80	15	.	.	13	3	.	1	17
Kilkenny													
Kilkenny (R C.),	107	4	.	8	119	12	.	.	15	.	.	1	16
King's County													
Parsonstown (R.C),	76	4	.	1	81	14	.	.	14	.	.	.	14
Limerick													
St. George's, Limerick (R C.),	114	5	.	.	119	10	.	.	11	.	.	4	15
St. Vincent's, „ (R.C),	130	17	.	2	158	21	.	.	18	.	.	3	22
Longford													
Newtownforbes (R.C),	146	7	.	.	153	10	.	.	8	.	.	1	9
Louth													
Dundalk (R C.),	92	7	.	1	100	10	.	.	10	.	.	1	11
Mayo													
Ballaghaderreen (R.C.),	81	5	.	3	89	6	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Westport (R.C.),	103	9	.	.	112	16	.	.	15	.	.	.	15
Monaghan													
Monaghan (R C.),	79	6	.	.	85	7	.	.	10	.	.	.	10
Roscommon													
Roscommon (R.C),	46	1	.	.	50	4	.	.	5	.	.	1	6
Summerhill, Athlone (R.C.),	139	11	.	3	153	13	.	.	19	.	.	2	21
Sligo													
Renada Abbey (R.C.),	50	13		.	63	5	.	.	11	.	.	1	12
Sligo (R.C),	122	2	.	11	135	12		.	22	.		.	22

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Committed, Discharged, Removed, or Transferred in the Year 1898, with the Costs, under of Reformatories and Industrial Schools.

Total Remaining at End of the Year.					Ages when Admitted					State of Instruction on Admission				Total Costs.	Charged to			Industrial Schools, Arranged in Counties.
In School.	On Licence	Absconded	Retained in School, Sentence Expired	Total	Under Six	Six to Eight.	Eight to Ten.	Ten to Twelve.	Twelve to Fourteen.	Neither Read nor Write.	Read or Read and Write Imperfectly.	Read and Write Well	Superior Instruction		Imperial Taxes	Local Taxes.	Other Sources	
														£	£	£	£	GIRLS.
																		Antrim:
177	10	.		187	11	12	9	11	4	22	22	3	.	2,980	1,939	999	42	Hampton House (Protestant).
83	11	.	3	102	6	4	8	6	3	23	4	.	.	2,138	1,412	726	.	St. Patrick's (R.C.), Belfast.
87	4	.	1	92	1	3	2	3	1	6	4	.		1,174	756	378	40	Whiteabbey, Abbeyville (R.C.)
95	7	.	1	103	1	5	3	3	2	9	4	1	.	1,753	1,145	580	28	Shamrock Lodge (Protestant).
																		Armagh:
63	2	.	1	66	3	5	5	1	1	12	3		.	922	652	270	.	Middletown (R.C.)
																		Cavan:
46	4	.		50	1	2	1	2	.	5	1	.	.	690	627	273	.	Lurgan (R.C.)
80	4	.	1	85	2	3	2	1		7	1	.	.	1,316	1,090	175	50	St. Joseph's, Cavan (R.C.)
																		Clare:
63	.	.	.	83	2	5	3	8	5	11	12	.	.	1,399	1,025	374	.	Ennis (R.C.)
																		Cork:
145	3	.	1	149	4	6	7	6	1	11	13	.		2,551	1,695	856		St. Aloysius', Clonakilty (R.C.)
46	8	.	.	54	1	.	1	2	1	2	3			1,022	600	372	50	St. Coloman's, Queenstown (R.C.)
188	3	.	.	141	3	1	5	4	2	8	8	1		2,592	1,798	864	.	Our Lady of Mercy, Kinsale (R.C.)
95	4	.	.	97	1	3	3	2	.	4	4	1		1,281	782	499	.	Mallow (R.C.)
198	6	.	3	210	2	3	11	5	5	15	18	.	.	3,208	2,240	670	298	St. Finbar's Cork (R.C.)
41		.	.	41	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	1	.	690	494	140	86	Training Home, Cork (Protestant).
																		Dublin:
59	11	.	.	70	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1		1,126	704	330	92	Booterstown, Dublin (R.C.)
80	3	.	.	83	1	2	3	9	.	5	10	.	.	1,518	1,042	416	60	Caryafort (R.C.)
168	28	.	.	186	.	6	10	8	5	6	16	7	.	2,763	1,955	808	.	Golden Bridge (R.C.).
71	5	.	.	76	1	2	.	4	1	3	5	.		1,260	897	363	.	Lakelands, Sandymount (R.C.)
151	6	.	4	161	2	6	8	5	2	12	10	.	.	2,794	1,952	779	63	Merrion (R.C.)
31	2	.	1	34	1	1	.	.		1	1		.	616	418	165	33	Heytesbury-street, Dublin (Protestant)
																		Galway:
70	1	.	5	76	2	3	1		2	2	6	.	.	1,116	782	334		Ballinasloe (R.C.)
113	1	.	1	115	1	3	2	2	1	7	1	1		2,016	1,451	565	.	Loughrea (R.C.)
96	1	.	3	103	3	1	3	3	1	6	4	1	.	1,653	1,043	480	130	Clifden (R.C.)
39	1	.	.	40	.	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	.	726	512	207		Oughterard (R.C.)
80	3	.	.	83	.	6	2	2	1	3	8	.	.	1,395	1,004	391	.	St. Anne's, Galway (R.C.)
																		Kerry:
78	1	.	.	79	.	6	1	.	2	8	1	.	.	1,237	1,020	217	.	Killarney (R.C.)
72	5	.	1	78	.	4	8	4	4	5	9	.	.	1,045	876	169	.	Pembroke Alms (R.C.)
																		Kilkenny:
105	1	.	5	115	2	3	4	2	1	2	5	4	.	1,798	1,304	494	.	Kilkenny (R.C.)
																		King's County:
77	3	.	1	81	1	3	3	3	4	7	6	1		1,313	1,005	308		Parsonstown (R.C.)
																		Limerick:
111	3	.	.	114	3	3	1	2	2	10	.	.	.	1,911	1,304	597	10	St. George's, Limerick (R.C.)
139	17	.	1	157	5	3	6	3	4	8	12	.	.	2,169	1,695	471	3	St. Vincent's, „ (R.C.)
																		Longford:
145	7	.	2	154	1	3	1	2	.	8	2	.	.	2,578	1,788	790	.	Newtownforbes (R.C.)
																		Louth:
91	7	.	1	99	4	2	2	1	1	6	4	.	.	1,572	1,043	529	.	Dundalk (R.C.)
																		Mayo:
78	8	.	2	89	2	3	1	.	.	4	2			1,474	976	348	150	Ballaghaderreen (R.C.).
104	3	.	.	112	1	3	7	3	2	13	3	.	.	1,880	1,339	541	.	Westport (R.C.)
																		Monaghan:
74	8	.	.	82	1	2	3	1	.	6	1	.	.	1,268	873	395	.	Monaghan (R.C.)
																		Roscommon:
46	2	.	.	48	.	.	2	2	.		3	1	.	1,162	574	235	353	Roscommon (R.C.)
133	9	.	3	145	1	4	4	3	1	13	.	.	.	2,888	1,731	743	414	Summerhill, Athlone (R.C.)
																		Sligo:
51	5	.	.	56	1	1		3	.	5	.	.		311	652	269	.	Benada Abbey (R.C.)
118	1	.	5	125	3	3	3	3		8	8	1	.	3,035	1,629	883	863	Sligo (R.C.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 45—*continued.*—**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.**—Return showing the Number under Costs, under Stat. 31 Vic., c. 25. Made by the

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, ARRANGED IN COUNTIES.	Under Order of Detention at beginning of Year					Admitted in 1898			Discharged, Removed, or Transferred.				
	In School.	On Licence.	Absconded.	Retained in School, Sentence expired.	Total.	Committed during the year.	Received from other Industrial Schools.	Recommitals.	Discharged on expiration of Sentence, or by order of Chief Secretary (see 38).	Transferred to other Schools by order of Chief Secretary.	Committed to Reformatories.	Died.	Total Discharged, Removed, or Transferred, &c.
GIRLS—*continued*													
Tipperary:													
Templemore (R.C.)	66	7	.	1	74	7	.	.	11	.	.	2	13
Cashel (R.C.),	111	4	.	.	116	12	1	.	11	.	.	.	11
Thurles (R.C.),	45	4		.	49	5	.		7	.	.	.	7
Tipperary (R.C.),	73	4	.	2	79	6	.	.	11	.	.	.	11
Tyrone:													
Strabane (R.C.),	96	9	.	1	169	16			13	.	.	.	13
Waterford:													
Waterford (R.C.),	163	5	.	.	168	17	.	.	16	.	.	3	19
Westmeath:													
Moate (R.C.),	51	6	.	.	57	9	.	.	11	.	.	3	14
Wexford:													
New Ross (R.C.),	78	2	.	5	85	12	.		11	.	.	.	11
Wexford (R.C.),	108	3		2	113	11	.	.	14	.		3	17
Wicklow:													
Bray (Protestant),	41	1	.	.	42	9	1	.	9	.	.	.	9
Total Girls,	4,547	284	.	79	4,910	633	30	.	635	33	.	51	719
BOYS.													
Antrim:													
"Grampian" Ship, Belfast (Protestant),	226	9	.	.	235	64	21	.	57	.	.	6	62
Balmoral, Belfast (Protestant),	119	13	1	1	133	25	.		11	21	1	.	33
St. Patrick's (R.C.), Belfast,	154	14	.	.	168	32			35	.	.	1	36
Cork:													
Upton (d),	203	17	1	2	223	13	18	.	26	.	.	1	27
Boys' Home, Cork (Protestant),	59	.	1		60	8	.	.	16	.	.	.	16
Passage West (R.C.),	52	3		.	55	20			1	27	.	.	28
Baltimore (R.C.),	140	9	.	2	151	17	16		29	.	1	.	30
Greenmount, Cork (R.C.),	203	11	.	3	217	14	36		46	1		1	48
Donegal:													
Killybegs (R.C.),	101	.		.	101	4	.		1	1	.	.	2
Dublin:													
Artane, Dublin (R.C.),	799	126	1	.	926	146	13	.	182	.	.	2	184
Carriglea Park (R.C.)	151	19		.	170	22	1		19	.	.	.	19
"Meath," Blackrock (Protestant),	121	9	.	.	130	22	.	.	27	.	.	1	28
Galway:													
Letterfrack (R.C.),	152	8	.	.	160	16	7	.	19	.	2	1	22
Salt Hill (R.C.),	204	15	.	1	220	30	9	.	43	.	.	.	43
Kerry:													
Killarney (R.C.),	29	2	.	.	31	6	.	.	2	8	.	.	10
St. Joseph's, Tralee (R.C.),	101	11	.	.	112	16	4	.	19	1	.	.	20
Kilkenny:													
Kilkenny (R.C.),	196	39	.	.	205	47		.	7	33	.	2	42
Limerick:													
Limerick (R.C.),	166	18	.	1	185	30	9	.	38	1	.	1	40
Louth:													
Drogheda (R.C.),	95	11	.	.	106	21	.	.	7	17	.	1	25
Tipperary:													
Clonmel,	154	10	1	.	165	10	9	.	25	.	.	1	26
Waterford:													
Cappoquin (R.C.),	54	5	.	.	59	22	.	.	9	21	.	.	23
Co. Wicklow:													
St. Kyran's, Rathdrum (R.C.),	56	5	.	.	61	14	.	.	2	12	.	.	14
Total Boys,	3,504	354	5	10	3,873	605	142	.	594	143	4	17	758
Total Girls,	4,547	284	.	79	4,910	633	30	.	635	33	.	51	719
TOTAL OF IRELAND,	8,051	638	5	89	8,783	1,238	172	.	1,229	176	4	68	1,477

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Detention, Committed, Discharged, Removed, or Transferred in the Year 1898, with the Inspector of Reformatories and Industrial Schools.

Total Remaining at end of the Year					Ages when Admitted.					State of Instruction on Admission				Total Costs	Charges to			Industrial Schools, Arranged in Counties.
In School	On Licence	Absconded	Retained in School, Sentence expired	Total.	Under Six	Six to Eight	Eight to Ten.	Ten to Twelve	Twelve to Fourteen	Neither Read nor Write	Read or Read and Write imperfectly.	Read and Write well	Superior Instruction.		Imperial Taxes	Local Taxes.	Other Sources	
														£	£	£	£	GIRLS—*continued*
																		Tipperary:
64	3	.	1	68	1	1	1	.	4	3	2	2	.	1 126	782	334	10	Templemore (R.C.)
110	7	.	.	117	.	2	3	4	3	2	8	2	.	1,872	1,410	462		Cashel (R.C.)
44	3	.	.	47	.	3	.		1	4	1	.	.	821	587	234	.	Thurles (R.C.)
71	4	.	1	76	2	1	3	1	1	4	3	1	.	984	834	107	43	Tipperary (R.C.)
																		Tyrone:
96	4	.		100	2	4	2	2	3	10	3			1,765	1,264	501		Strabane (R.C.)
																		Waterford:
101	8	.	.	106	1	4	4	6	2	16	1	.		2,840	2,085	705	50	Waterford (R.C.)
																		Westmeath:
48	2	.	2	52	1	3	4	1		5	3	1		909	653	255	1	Monte (R.C.)
																		Wexford:
79	4	.	3	86	.	7	4	1		9	3	.	.	1,274	312	340	22	New Ross (R.C.)
106	1	.	.	107	.	2	4	2	3	5	6	.	.	1,950	1,369	348	233	Wexford (R.C.)
																		Wicklow:
42	1	.	.	43	.	5	1	3	.	5	4	.	.	1,009	515	153	341	Bray (Protestant.)
4,545	249		60	4,854	83	168	159	144	79	348	353	32		81,900	56,222	22,223	3,455	Total Girls.
																		BOYS.
																		Antrim:
244	13	1	.	258	.	2	9	28	25	16	40	8	.	4,881	3,094	1,493	294	"Grampian" Ship, Belfast (Protestant)
113	12	.	.	125	3	10	6	1	.	14	11	.		2,038	1,303	715	20	Balmoral, Belfast (Protestant)
156	8	.	.	164		2	10	13	7	16	17	.		3,009	1,954	987	62	St. Patrick's (R.C.), Belfast.
																		Cork:
208	18	1	.	227	.	.	8	4	1	5	7	1	.	3,831	2,607	1 118	106	Upton (*G*)
50	2	.	.	52	.	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	.	1,196	712	229	255	Boys' Home, Cork (Protestant.)
51	2	.	.	53	6	19	4			26	.	.		1,128	651	307	170	Passage West (R.C.)
148	5	.	1	154	.	1	4	9	3	7	5	5		2,746	1 842	834	19	Baltimore (R.C.)
206	10	.	4	219	.	.	3	3	5	3	8	3		3,720	2 584	1 057	73	Greenmount, Cork (R.C.)
																		Donegal:
100	2	.	1	103	.	2	1	1	.	4	.	.		1,784	1,308	467	9	Killybegs (R.C.)
																		Dublin:
302	119	.	.	921	.	6	40	61	38	81	54	11	.	15,649	10,416	4 340	893	Artane, Dublin (R.C.)
149	25	.	.	174			10	6	6	11	11	.		2,899	1 955	803	141	Carriglea Park (R.C.)
120	3	.	1	124	.	6	8	6	2	5	12	5		2,490	1 602	583	305	"Meath," Blackrock (Protestant)
																		Galway:
152	3	.	.	131	.	3	7	5	1	14	2	.		2,725	1,949	776		Letterfrack (R.C.)
200	16	.	.	213	.	2	12	11	5	16	13	1		3,854	2,592	1,062	200	Salt Hill (R.C.)
																		Kerry:
25	2	.	.	27		2	4	.		3	3	.		467	325	142		Killarney (R.C.)
98	14	.	.	112	.	.	8	3	2	9	7	.		1,817	1,296	521	.	St. Joseph's, Tralee (R.C.)
																		Kilkenny:
166	44	.	.	210	2	34	11			34	13	.		3,102	2,132	871	93	Kilkenny (R.C.)
																		Limerick:
206	13	1	1	184	1	7	6	10	6	19	11	.	.	3,137	2,197	806	134	Limerick (R.C.)
																		Louth:
92	10	.	.	102	4	13	4	.	.	12	6	1	.	1,826	1,207	573	40	Drogheda (R.C.)
																		Tipperary:
150	7	.	.	157	.	1	3	3	3	2	8	.	.	2,737	1,948	761	33	Clonmel.
																		Waterford:
52	6	.	.	58	1	18	3	.	.	11	10	1	.	966	660	280	26	Cappoquin (R.C.)
																		Co. Wicklow:
56	5	.	.	61	1	10	3	.	.	13	1	.	.	1,027	652	287	98	St. Kyran's, Rathdrum (R.C.)
3,506	345	5	8	3,862	20	140	196	171	108	324	244	37	.	67,023	45,003	19,038	2,982	Total Boys.
4,545	249	.	60	4,854	83	168	159	144	79	348	353	32	.	81,900	56,222	22,223	3,455	Total Girls.
8,051	594	5	68	8,716	103	308	325	315	187	672	597	69	.	148,923	101,225	41,261	6,437	TOTAL OF IRELAND.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 46.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Numbers finally Discharged						
	Total of Columns 3, 4, and 5.	On Expiry of Sentence.	By order of Chief Secretary.	Otherwise.	Number of those comprised in Col. (2) not at large on licence when Discharged.	Average Detention of those in Column 6.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
						Years.	Days
"Grampian" Training Ship, Belfast,	57	46	11	.	51	4	104
Balmoral, Belfast,	12	8	3	1	4	4	322
Hampton House, Belfast,	27	27	.	.	3	6	257
St Patrick's, Milltown, Belfast,	35	32	3	.	23	5	154
St. Patrick's, Crumlin Road Belfast,	26	26	.	.	17	5	212
Abbeyville, Whiteabbey, Belfast,	3	3	.	.	3	3	4
Shamrock Lodge, Belfast,	11	11	.	.	7	6	55
Middletown, County Armagh,	6	3	.	.	4	8	93
Lurgan,	14	14	.	.	13	3	43
St. Joseph's, Cavan,	19	13	.	.	12	7	113
Ennis,	17	12	5	.	12	8	26
St Aloysius', Clonakilty,	13	13	1	.	15	7	102
St. Coleman's, Queenstown,	4	4	.	.	.	.	.
Our Lady of Mercy, Kinsale	13	13	.	.	13	7	341
Upton, Cork,	26	24	2	.	13	7	346
Boys' Home, Marble Hill, County Cork,	15	13	2	.	15	3	5
Mallow,	11	4	7	.	8	4	388
Passage West	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Baltimore,	30	29	.	1	25	3	109
St. Finbar's, Sunday's Well, Cork,	23	21	2	.	22	3	20
Greenmount, Cork,	46	44	2	.	41	5	273
Training Home, Union-quay, Cork,	4	4	.	.	2	3	355
St. Columba's, Killybegs,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Artane, County Dublin,	161	154	7	.	8	5	183
Booterstown, County Dublin,	6	3	.	.	.	.	
Carysfort, County Dublin,	21	18	2	.	18	3	55
Golden Bridge, County Dublin,	20	20	.	.	14	7	181
Corriglen Park, County Dublin,	19	18	1	.	2	4	92
Lakelands, Sandymount, Co Dublin,	8	8	.	.	8	7	60
"Meath," Blackrock, County Dublin,	27	22	3	.	10	5	90
Merrion, County Dublin,	25	25	.	.	20	7	113
Heytesbury-street, Dublin,	3	3	.	.	3	3	
St. Bridget's, Loughrea,	3	3	.	.	8	3	313
Ballinasloe,	14	14	.	.	13	7	84
Clifden, County Galway,	10	10	.	.	3	3	10
Letterfrack, County Galway,	21	19	.	2	15	3	120
Oughterard, County Galway,	7	7	.	.	3	7	304
St. Anne's, Galway,	7	7	.	.	7	5	363
Salthill, Galway,	43	42	1	.	26	6	88
St. Joseph's Home, Killarney,	18	17	1	.	13	6	23
St. Joseph's, Tralee,	19	17	2	.	7	6	97
Pembroke Alms House, Tralee,	13	13	.	.	8	6	147
Kilkenny, Male,	7	3	4	.	4	1	.
Kilkenny, Female,	13	14	1	.	11	8	175
St. John's, Parsonstown,	12	11	1	.	11	7	249
St. George's, Limerick,	11	11	.	.	9	8	228
St. Vincent's, Limerick,	18	19	.	.	14	7	216
Limerick, Male,	37	34	3	.	17	5	201
Our Lady of Succour, Newtownforbes,	10	8	1	.	5	7	328
House of Charity, Drogheda,	7	5	2	.	2	.	241
Dundalk,	11	11	.	.	8	3	11
St. Columba, Westport,	15	14	1	.	11	7	288
Ballaghaderreen,	6	3	.	.	3	3	150
St. Martha's, Monaghan,	10	7	3	.	3	6	185
St. Monica's, Roscommon,	5	3	.	.	1	9	258
Summerhill, Athlone,	18	17	1	.	15	6	91
Benada Abbey, Tubbercurry,	12	12	.	.	7	6	
St. Laurence, Sligo,	15	15	.	.	14	7	.
Clonmel,	24	24	.	.	10	6	35
St. Augustine's, Templemore,	11	10	1	.	3	6	142
St. Francis, Cashel,	11	11	.	.	2	3	63
St. Louis', Thurles,	7	3	1	.	1	3	355
Tipperary,	11	11	.	.	11	6	356
St. Catherine's, Strabane,	13	13	.	.	12	5	242
Cappoquin, County Waterford,	2	1	1	.	1	3	310
St. Dominick's, Waterford,	18	16	.	.	11	8	183
Mount Carmel, Moate,	11	11	.	.	8	7	243
St Aidan's, New Ross,	11	11	.	.	10	8	273
St Michael's, Wexford,	14	13	1	.	12	3	121
Meath, Bray,	3	3	1	.	3	3	275
St. Kyran's, Rathdrum,	2	1	1	.	1	1	83
	1,226	1,142	80	4	724	.	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharges and Licences in 1898, with Terms of Detention actually served.

Died.	Escaped	Licences: Number released on licence for first time	Licences: Number released on licence after revocation of previous licence	Licences: Number of Licence revoked.	Licences: Average Detention of those in Col. 10 before released on licence.		NAME OF SCHOOL.
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
					Years.	Days	
5	1	10	.	.	2	352	"Grampian" Training Ship, Belfast.
.	.	7	.	1	6	43	Balmoral, Belfast.
1	.	22	2	.	7	166	Hampton House, Belfast.
1	.	5	.	.	4	360	St. Patrick's, Milltown, Belfast.
2	.	6	.		3	41	St. Patrick's, Crumlin Road, Belfast.
1	.	4	.		2	212	Abbeyville, Whiteabbey, Belfast.
.	.	2	.	.	2	289	Shamrock Lodge, Belfast.
6	.	2	.	.	5	206	Middletown, County Armagh.
.	.	1	.	.	6	277	Lurgan.
.	.	4	.	.	3	30	St. Joseph's, Cavan.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	Enniskillen.
1	.	7	.	.	5	361	St. Aloysius', Clonakilty.
.	.	6	.	.	6	166	St. Coleman's, Queenstown.
1	.	1	.	.	6	190	Our Lady of Mercy, Kinsale.
1	.	7	.	.	6	280	Upton, Cork.
.	.	2	.	.	5	.	Boys' Home, Marble Hill, County Cork.
3	.	4	.	.	5	335	Mallow.
.	.	2	.	.	3	240	Passage West.
.	.	1	.	.	3	236	Baltimore.
2	.	5	.	.	7	30	St. Finbar's, Sunday's Well, Cork.
1	.	6	.	.	2	246	Greenmount, Cork.
.	.	2	.	.	6	67	Training Home, Union Quay, Cork.
.	.	2	.	.	5	91	St. Columba's, Killybegs.
2	1	133	13	13	4	299	Artane, County Dublin.
2	.	4	.	2	6	363	Booterstown, County Dublin.
.	.	4	.	2	2	355	Carysfort, County Dublin.
2	.	10	.	.	4	129	Golden Bridge, County Dublin.
.	.	17	1	.	4	192	Carriglea Park, County Dublin.
1	.	2	.	1	5	91	Lakelands, Sandymount, Co. Dublin.
1	.	5	.	6	4	109	"Meath," Blackrock, County Dublin.
.	.	3	.	.	6	80	Merrion, County Dublin.
2	.	2	.	.	2	182	Heytesbury-street, Dublin.
.	.	1	.	.	4	313	St. Bridget's, Loughrea.
.	.	1	.	.	4	182	Ballinasloe.
1	.	1	.	.	7	49	Clifden, County Galway.
1	.	4	.	.	5	196	Letterfrack, County Galway.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Oughterard, County Galway.
1	.	2	.	.	6	329	St. Anne's, Galway.
.	.	17	.	.	5	2	Salthill, Galway.
1	.	2	.	1	4	196	St. Joseph's Home, Killarney.
.	.	13	.	.	4	220	St. Joseph's, Tralee.
1	.	5	.	.	5	40	Pembroke Alms House, Tralee.
6	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kilkenny Male.
1	.	1	.	.	6	37	Kilkenny Female.
.	.	1	.	1	1	32	St. John's, Parsonstown.
4	.	1	.	.	4	92	St. George's, Limerick.
6	.	7	.	.	6	194	St. Vincent's, Limerick.
1	2	19	.	4	6	21	Limerick Male.
1	.	4	1	1	6	167	Our Lady of Succour, Newtownforbes.
1	.	3	1	1	2	27	House of Charity, Drogheda.
1	.	5	.	6	5	73	Dundalk.
.	.	4	.	6	4	276	St. Columba, Westport.
.	.	6	.	.	6	76	Ballaghaderreen.
.	.	3	.		4	210	St. Martha's, Monaghan.
1	.	2	.	.	3	176	St. Monica's, Roscommon.
2	.	10	.	6	4	182	Summerhill, Athlone.
1	.	4	.	.	5	.	Benada Abbey, Tubbercurry.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	St. Laurence, Sligo.
1	1	14	.	.	6	114	Clonmel.
2	.	6	.		7	619	St. Augustine's, Templemore.
.	.	6	.	.	6	83	St. Francis', Cashel.
.	.	6	.	.	6	146	St. Louis', Thurles.
.	.	.	.		.	.	Tipperary.
.	.	2	.	.	3	180	St. Catherine's, Strabane.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cappoquin, County Waterford.
6	.	6	.	.	6	257	St. Dominick's, Waterford.
6	.	4	1	1	5	324	Mount Carmel, Monte.
	.	3	.	.	3	242	St. Aidan's, New Ross.
6	.	2	.	1	3	.	St. Michael's, Wexford.
.	.	1	.	.	9	240	Meath, Bray.
.	.	6		.	2	343	St. Kyran's, Rathdrum.
68	5	458	19	41	—		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 47.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Return showing the Causes for which the the Year ending 31st

SCHOOLS.	A child found begging or receiving alms, whether doing so actually or under pretext of selling anything or offering anything for sale. (1)		A child being in any street or public place for the purpose of begging or receiving alms, whether actually doing so or under pretext of selling anything or offering anything for sale. (2)		A child found wandering, and not having any home. (3)		A child found wandering, and not having any settled place of abode. (4)		A child found wandering, and not having proper guardianship. (5)	
	B	G	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B	G.
"Grampian,"	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.
Balmoral,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
Hampton,	.	23	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Milltown,	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.
Crumlin Road,	.	6	.	.	.	1		.	.	1
Abbeyville,	.	6	.	.	.	.			.	4
Shamrock,	.	4	.	.	.	.		.		2
Middletown,	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lurgan,	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Cavan,	.	7	.	.	.	.		.	.	.
Ennis,	.	10	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	6
Clonakilty,		9	.		.	4	.	.	.	.
Queenstown,	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kinsale,	.	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2
Upton,	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Cork Protestant,	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Mallow,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1
Passage,	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.
Baltimore,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
St. Finbar's,	.	4	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	4
Greenmount,	5	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Training Home,	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Killybegs,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Artane,	31	.	51	.	1	.	.	.	15	.
Booterstown,	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carysfort,	.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Golden Bridge,	.	22		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carriglea,	6	.	6	.	.	.	1	.	2	.
Lakelands,	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blackrock,	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
Merrion,	.	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Haytesbury,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Loughrea,	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ballinasloe,	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clifden,	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.
Letterfrack,	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
Oughterard,	.	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
St. Anne's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
Salt Hill,	14	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	1	.
St. Joseph's,	3	6	1	1	.	.	2	2	.	.
Tralee,	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
Pembroke,	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	6
Kilkenny Male,	26	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	6	.
Do. Female,	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Parsonstown,	.	9	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.
St. George's,	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
St. Vincent's,	.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick Male,	14	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.
N. T. Forbes,	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Drogheda,	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	7	.
Dundalk,	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Westport,	.	10	.	.	.	1		.	.	.
Ballaghaderreen,	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Summerhill,	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Benada Abbey,	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Cloamel,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Templemore,	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cashel,	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thurles,	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.
Strabane,	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cappoquin,	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
St. Dominick's,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Moate,	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Ross,	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waxford,	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bray,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	4
St. Kyran's,	16	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
TOTAL,	238	308	66	64	16	10	6	10	74	64

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Children were Committed who where admitted into the Industrial School during of December, 1898.

A child found wandering, and not having visible means of subsistence. (6)		A child found destitute, and being an orphan without any parent. (7)		A child found destitute, and having a surviving parent who is undergoing penal servitude or imprisonment. (8)		A child who frequents the company of reputed thieves. (9)		Other Causes. (10)		Total.		SCHOOLS
B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	
1	.	7	.	5	.	22	.	1	.	34	.	"Grampian."
.	.	3	.	5	.	1	.	3	.	25	.	Balmoral.
.	1	.	4	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	47	Hampton.
.	.	5	.	1	.	7	.	1	.	32	.	Milltown.
.	.	.	5	.	13	.	1	.	.	.	27	Crumlin Road.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	Abbeyville.
.	.	.	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	14	Shamrock.
.	.	.	6	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	15	Middletown.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	Lurgan.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	Cavan.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	Ennis.
.	.	.	5	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	24	Clonakilty.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	Queenstown.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	Kinsale.
.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	Upton.
4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	Cork Protestant.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	Mallow.
.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	26	.	Passage.
3	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	17	.	Baltimore.
.	.	.	13	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	31	St. Finbar's.
.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	14	.	Greenmount.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	Training Home.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	Killybegs.
2	.	29	.	6	.	3	.	11	.	146	.	Artane.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	Booterstown.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	Carysfort.
.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	Golden Bridge.
2	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	22	.	Carriglea.
.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	8	Lakelands.
.	.	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	22	.	Blackrock.
.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	Merrion.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	Heytesbury.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	Loughrea.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	Ballinasloe.
.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	Clifden.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	Letterfrack.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	Oughterard.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	St. Anne's.
.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	.	Salt Hill.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	9	St. Joseph's.
3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	.	Tralee.
.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	Pembroke.
.	.	12	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	47	.	Kilkenny Male.
.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	Do. Female.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	Parsonstown.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	St. George's.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	St. Vincent's.
.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	30	.	Limerick Male.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	N. T. Forbes.
1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	.	Drogheda.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	Dundalk.
.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	Westport.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	Ballaghadereen.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	Monaghan.
.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	Roscommon.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	13	Summerhill.
.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	Benada.
.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	Sligo.
.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	Clonmel.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	7	Templemore.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	Cashel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	Thurles.
.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	Tipperary.
.	3	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	13	Strabane.
3	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	22	.	Cappoquin.
.	6	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	17	St. Dominick's.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	Moate.
.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	New Ross.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	Wexford.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	Bray.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	.	St. Kyran's.
23	20	100	101	21	48	37	4	24	4	605	633	TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CRIMINAL AND DANGEROUS LUNATICS.

48.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Receptions and Discharges during the Year.

49.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Numbers undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1898.

50.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Offences.

51.—DANGEROUS LUNATICS.—Receptions and Discharges during the Year.

52.—DANGEROUS LUNATICS.—Numbers undergoing detention on 31st December, 1898.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 48.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Receptions

ASYLUM (1)	Receptions. Numbers. (2) Total.	Males.	Females.	For detention during Lord Lieutenant's Pleasure: Insane on Arraignment. (3)	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane. (4)	Insane Prisoners: Certified Insane before Trial. (5)	Certified Insane after Conviction (6)	Admiralty Lunatics. (7)	Numbers. (8) Total.	Males.	Females.
Criminal Asylum.											
Dundrum, Central,	19	17	2	11	3	.	5	.	20	19	1
District Asylums.											
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ballinasloe,	6	2	3	.	.	1	4	.	5	2	3
Belfast,	7	6	1	.	.	1	6	.	9	6	1
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Castlebar,	2	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Clonmel,	2	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.
Cork,	3	6	3	.	.	2	5	.	6	3	2
Downpatrick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
Enniscorthy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Enniscorthy,	2	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	1	1
Kilkenny,	2	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	2	.
Killarney,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Letterkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	7	3	4	.	.	1	6	.	6	5	1
Londonderry,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Maryborough,	2	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	1
Monaghan,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
Mullingar,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	
Omagh,	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Richmond,	22	16	6	.	.	2	20	.	24	18	6
Sligo,	2	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	1	1
Waterford,	3	2	1	.	.	.	3	.	3	2	1
TOTAL,	86	62	24	14	3	10	59	.	84	66	18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Discharges during the Year 1898.

Discharges.										
Sentence expired; and thereupon			Absolutely discharged; and thereupon							
Set at Large. (9)	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to remain in Asylum (10)	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to be removed elsewhere (11)	Set at Large (12)	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to remain in Asylum (13)	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to be removed elsewhere. (14)	Remitted to Prison (15)	Died. (16)	Committed Suicide. (17)	Escaped (18)	ASYLUM. (19)
										Criminal Asylum.
.	.	2	4	.	6	5	3	.	.	Dundrum, Central.
										District Asylums.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Armagh.
.	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Ballinasloe.
.	5	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	Belfast.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carlow.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Castlebar.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Clonmel.
.	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	Cork.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Downpatrick.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ennis.
.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	Enniscorthy.
.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kilkenny.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Killarney.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Letterkenny.
3	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	Limerick.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Londonderry.
.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Maryborough
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Monaghan.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Mullingar.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Omagh
.	20	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	Richmond.
.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	Sligo.
.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Waterford.
3	42	2	7	1	6	11	12	.	.	TOTAL.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 49.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Numbers

Asylum.	Numbers (2)			Classification.				
				For detention during Lord Lieutenant's Pleasure.		Insane Prisoners		Admiralty Lunatics
	Total.	Males	Females	Insane on Arraignment	Acquitted on ground of Insanity, or Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Certified Insane before Trial	Certified Insane after Conviction	
(1)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Criminal Asylum.								
Dundrum, Central,	169	148	21	95	38	3	33	.
District Asylums.								
Armagh,	8	7	1		.	8	.	.
Ballinasloe,	9	8	1	2	.	7		.
Belfast,	5	5	.	4		1		.
Carlow,	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	.
Castlebar,	8	5	3	3	.	4	1	.
Clonmel,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Cork,	8	4	4	1	.	5	2	.
Downpatrick,	5	5	.	5		.	.	.
Ennis,	1	1	.		.	1	.	.
Enniscorthy,	5	4	1	.	1	3	1	.
Kilkenny,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Killarney,	4	2	2	1	1	2	.	.
Letterkenny,	13	9	4	4	1	8	.	.
Limerick,	3	2	1	1	.	2	.	.
Londonderry,	8	5	3	4	1	2	1	.
Maryborough,	16	11	5	1	1	14	.	.
Monaghan,	5	3	2	.	1	4	.	.
Mullingar,	.	.	.		.	.	.	.
Omagh,	6	5	.	1	.	4	.	.
Richmond,	15	13	2	7	2	6	.	.
Sligo,	3	2	1	1	2	.	.	.
Waterford,	3	3	.	.	1	2	.	.
TOTAL,	299	247	52	133	50	77	39	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1898.

Period of Detention as Criminal Lunatics.								Asylum.
1 Year and under (8)	2 Years and above 1. (9)	3 Years and above 2. (10)	5 Years and above 3 (11)	10 Years and above 5. (12)	15 Years and above 10 (13)	20 Years and above 15. (14)	Above 20 Years. (15)	(16)
								Criminal Asylum.
18	16	17	21	41	23	14	19	Dundrum Central.
								District Asylums.
.	.	1	.	1	.	2	4	Armagh.
1	.	.	.	4	3	1	.	Ballinasloe.
.	3	1	.	1		.	.	Belfast.
.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	Carlow.
1	.	.	.	2	.	3	2	Castlebar.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.		Clonmel.
2	1	1	1	3	.	.	.	Cork.
	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	Downpatrick.
.	.	.	.	.	1	.		Ennis
	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	Enniscorthy.
.	.	.	.		.	.	1	Kilkenny.
.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	Killarney.
.	1	.	1	.	2	1	3	Letterkenny.
.		2	.	1	.	.	.	Limerick.
1	1	1	2	.	.	1	2	Londonderry.
.	.		.		2	.	14	Maryborough.
.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	Monaghan.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mullingar.
1	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	Omagh.
1	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	Richmond.
.	1	1	.	1	.		.	Sligo
.	1	1	.	.		1	.	Waterford.
28	27	26	29	59	40	33	59	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 50.—CRIMINAL

Offences.	Numbers Received during the Year, 1898.							Numbers		
								Total Number		
	Total	Males	Females	Found Insane on Arraignment.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Certified Insane before Trial	Certified Insane after Trial	Total	Males	Females.
Murder,	8	6	3	3	2	1	.	97	82	15
Attempting to Murder,	.		.	.			.	10	9	1
Threats or Conspiracy to Murder,	.		.	.	.			4	4	.
Manslaughter,	.	.	.	.				14	11	3
Felonious Wounding,	1	1	.	.		.	1	11	11	.
Endangering Railway Passengers,	.		.	.	.	.	.	5	4	1
Malicious Wounding,	.	.	.	.	.	.		5	4	.
Unnatural Offences,	.	.		.	.			1	1	.
Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences,	.		.		.	.		2	2	.
Rape,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.
Indecent Assault,	.			.	.	.	.	5	5	.
Cruelty to Children,	.	.		.	.	.	.	4	2	2
Child Stealing,	.	.	.	.	.			1	.	1
Assaults,	22	13	9	.	1	2	19	48	40	8
Threatening Language,	5	4		.	.	2	2	3	1	2
Burglary,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.
Housebreaking,	4	4		.	.		4	2	1	1
Entering with Intent,	.		.	.	.		.	3	2	.
Larceny from Person,	.	.	.	.			.	1	.	1
Larceny, Simple,	15	10	5	2	.	3	10	33	27	6
Arson,	3	3	.	3		.	.	20	19	1
Other Malicious Injury,	4	4	.	1	.	.	3	5	5	1
Indecent Exposure,	.	.		.		.	.	2	2	
Suicide (attempting),	1		1	.	.	1	.	15	10	5
Misdemeanour by Paupers,	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
Vagrancy—Begging,	2	2	.	.	.	.	2			
Do, Sleeping out,	1	1	.	.	.	1	.		.	
Obscene Language,	1	1	.	.	.		1	.	.	
Drunkenness,	13	8	5	.	.	.	13	.		.
Other Offences,	5	4	1	2	.	.	3	3	.	3
Total,	86	62	24	14	3	10	59	299	247	52

TABLE 51.—DANGEROUS LUNATICS.—

Asylum.	Receptions.						Numbers.		
	Numbers.			Committed by Justices under Act 30 & 31 Vic., cap 115, sec 10		Admitted under Army Act, 1881, sec 91			
(1)	(2)			(3)		(4)	(5)		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Total.	Males	Female
Armagh,	57	36	21	34	21	2	53	43	10
Belfast,	193	113	80	112	80	1	132	81	51
Carlow,	92	64	28	64	28	.	106	73	33
Castlebar,	48	29	19	29	18	.	48	29	19
Clonmel,	104	68	36	67	36	1	83	48	35
Cork,	83	49	34	49	31	.	56	32	24
Downpatrick,	230	146	84	141	84	5	201	125	76
Enniscorthy,	57	31	23	31	28	.	49	26	23
Enniskillen,	77	44	33	44	33		80	46	34
Kilkenny,	36	18	18	18	18		45	27	18
Killarney,	56	28	28	28	28		43	25	18
Letterkenny,	125	79	46	79	46	.	127	74	53
Limerick,	144	85	59	85	59	.	99	64	35
Londonderry,	81	46	35	45	35	1	62	30	32
Maryborough,	46	26	20	26	20	.	47	30	17
Monaghan,	53	33	20	32	20	1	48	30	18
Mullingar,	145	80	65	79	65	1	116	64	52
Omagh,	134	78	56	76	56	2	102	57	45
Richmond,	153	89	64	88	64	1	133	76	57
Sligo,	372	191	181	188	181	3	254	119	135
Waterford,	145	90	55	90	55	.	103	54	49
	47	25	22	24	22	1	23	13	10
Total,	2,478	1,448	1,030	1,429	1,030	19	2,010	1,166	844

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LUNATICS.—Offences.

Detained on the 31st December, 1898

Classification				Period of Detention as Criminal Lunatics.								Offences
Found Insane on Arraignment.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane.	Certified Insane before Trial.	Certified Insane after Trial.	1 year and under	2 years and above 1.	3 years and above 2.	5 years and above 3.	10 years and above 5.	15 years and above 10.	20 years and above 15.	Above 20 years.	
50	34	9	4	9	11	12	6	9	22	11	17	Murder.
7	2	1			.	.	2	1		3	4	Attempting to Murder
.	.	3	1			1		2	.	1		Threats or Conspiracy to Murder
8	1	4	1	.			.	3	2	4	2	Manslaughter
6	1	.	4	.	3		1	.	.	4	3	Felonious Wounding.
2	.	2	1			3	1	1	.	.	.	Endangering Railway Passengers.
3	.	1				.	1	3		.	.	Malicious Wounding.
1		.	.	.	.	.		1		.	.	Unnatural Offences
1	.	1	.	.			1	.	.	.	1	Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences
1			1				.	1	1	.	.	Rape.
3	1	.	1			1	2	2	.	.		Indecent Assault.
	2	2		.	1	2		.	1			Cruelty to Children
1	.					.	.	.	1		.	Child-stealing.
10		23	6	8	8	3	2	6	4	3	20	Assaults
	3		.	.		.	.	3				Threatening Language.
.	2		1	.	.	.	.	3			.	Burglary.
.			2			1	1	.	.	.	.	Housebreaking
1		2		.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	Entering with Intent.
1	.		.	.		.	.			1	.	Larceny from Person.
3		16	8	4	8	.	2	6	4	4	10	Larceny, Simple.
10	2	6	2	3	.	.	4	6	5		2	Arson.
3	.	.	2		2		1	2	.	.	.	Other Malicious Injury.
.	.		2	.	1		.	1			.	Indecent Exposure.
7	1	6	3		1	2	6	9		2	.	Suicide (attempting).
.			.	.	.	.	.			.	.	Misdemeanour by Paupers.
.		.		.	.		.			.	.	Vagrancy—Begging.
		.		.		.	.	.			.	Do., Sleeping out.
.					.	.	.			.	.	Obscene Language
.		.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Drunkenness.
	1	2	.	2		.	.	1	.	.	.	Other Offences.
133	50	77	39	26	27	26	29	50	40	33	59	Total.

Receptions and Discharges during the Year 1898.

Discharges.												Asylum.
Recovered. (6)		Relieved. (7)		Not improved (8)		Died. (9)		Committed Suicide. (10)		Escaped (11)		
Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	(12)
23	8	6	.		.	13	2	.	.	1		Armagh.
33	35	.	.		.	27	16	1	.	.		Ballinasloe.
39	19	9	5	.	.	24	9		.	1		Belfast.
14	10	6	3			9	8	.	.	.		Carlow.
27	18	5	3	1	1	15	13		.		.	Castlebar.
20	14	1	1	.	.	11	9	.	.	.		Clonmel.
64	27	8	10	5	2	47	37	1	.	.	.	Cork.
14	12		1	1	.	10	10	.	.	1	.	Downpatrick.
18	16	4	2	14	10	10	6	.	.	.		Ennis.
11	11		2	.		16	6	.	.	.	.	Enniscorthy.
3	8	3	2	.		13	8		.	.	.	Kilkenny.
44	28	6	3	1		23	22		.	.	.	Killarney.
40	12	8	8	.		15	14	1	1	.		Letterkenny.
17	13	2	1	.	1	11	16	.	.	.		Limerick.
10	8	3	2	.		17	9	.	.		.	Londonderry.
20	13		2	.		10	8		.		.	Maryborough
38	30	3	1	1	1	22	30		.	.	.	Monaghan
29	25	3	.	1	5	20	15			1		Mullingar.
48	22	6	1			22	34		.		.	Omagh
59	48	14	18	2	3	44	36	.	.		.	Richmond.
15	20	17	8	3	1	18	20			1	.	Sligo.
6	6	3		.	.	5	6	.	.		.	Waterford.
617	402	107	73	32	24	402	344	3	1	6	.	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 52.—DANGEROUS LUNATICS.—Numbers

Asylum (1).	Numbers (2)			Classification (3)		(4)	Period (5)		(6)	
				Committed by Justices under Act 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 118, sec. 10.		Admitted under Army Act, 1881, sec. 91.	1 Year and under.		2 Years and above 1.	
	Total	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Armagh,	299	155	144	153	144	2	66	29	27	19
Ballinasloe,	876	552	324	541	324	11	78	67	60	24
Belfast,	396	266	130	259	130	7	65	36	19	6
Carlow,	193	116	79	117	75	2	22	13	11	6
Castlebar,	410	267	143	265	143	2	46	26	40	20
Clonmel,	433	241	192	235	192	6	28	22	27	18
Cork,	948	550	398	535	398	15	112	64	65	59
Downpatrick,	264	165	99	162	99	3	24	17	15	15
Ennis,	238	138	100	138	100	.	20	19	14	8
Enniscorthy,	199	125	74	124	74	1	11	12	3	3
Kilkenny,	301	161	140	160	140	1	17	20	16	17
Killarney,	414	237	177	236	177	1	64	31	32	24
Letterkenny,	437	288	149	287	146	1	67	46	40	22
Limerick,	333	190	143	185	143	5	30	25	23	16
Londonderry,	291	162	129	162	129	.	18	13	16	6
Maryborough,	233	149	84	146	84	6	56	29	21	6
Monaghan,	652	360	292	358	292	2	57	44	38	34
Mullingar,	638	392	246	392	246	.	50	46	46	34
Omagh,	501	261	240	258	240	3	30	50	22	44
Richmond,	1,600	819	781	805	781	14	140	122	106	90
Sligo,	526	327	199	324	199	3	67	36	39	22
Waterford,	176	98	78	93	78	5	18	10	11	12
Total,	10,363	6,022	4,341	5,935	4,341	87	1,069	784	692	614

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1898.

of Detention as Dangerous Lunatics.												
2 Years and above 2. (7)		5 Years and above 3 (8)		10 Years and above 5. (9)		15 Years and above 10 (10)		20 Years and above 15. (11).		Above 20 Years. (12)		ASYLUM. (13)
Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
13	15	6	12	20	15	30	32	7	8	13	3	Armagh.
50	21	20	65	88	71	63	29	40	17	88	18	Ballinasloe.
20	12	28	15	50	27	36	18	17	10	31	10	Belfast.
7	6	12	13	25	14	25	11	8	10	8	7	Carlow.
24	9	23	12	50	36	29	18	24	10	31	10	Castlebar.
22	24	28	21	51	35	29	38	30	15	26	18	Clonmel.
53	35	73	75	117	83	52	35	36	23	42	18	Cork.
12	5	19	13	41	29	15	10	13	5	25	5	Downpatrick.
13	7	19	17	25	13	19	6	13	12	15	8	Ennis.
7	10	13	4	28	14	25	14	21	8	11	8	Enniscorthy.
12	9	20	17	45	42	17	16	14	8	17	11	Kilkenny.
21	24	30	34	44	38	30	11	11	10	15	5	Killarney.
25	14	35	14	58	30	32	12	21	7	21	4	Letterkenny.
24	17	22	10	31	26	30	25	14	5	16	7	Limerick.
12	10	11	21	43	32	27	15	15	12	13	13	Londonderry.
5	1	13	7	20	23	12	8	15	3	3	4	Maryborough.
27	34	44	40	81	55	52	53	36	14	27	15	Monaghan.
35	30	36	29	83	43	78	25	30	17	34	22	Mullingar.
22	18	32	34	52	49	29	23	26	14	18	5	Omagh.
75	71	135	144	169	120	101	93	44	31	45	60	Richmond.
32	18	42	35	59	45	41	19	13	15	22	8	Sligo.
5	8	10	11	15	14	13	7	6	7	15	12	Waterford.
524	402	752	649	1,195	918	786	513	451	271	543	287	TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN CASTLE,

14*th June*, 1900.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter of the 12th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, Part I. of the Judicial Statistics of Ireland for the year 1898.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

D. HARREL.

The Registrar-General,

Charlemont House,

Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit